LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
JUN 29 1967
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

BX 8961 .A3 1889-1891
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General
Assembly of the

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
JUN 29 1967
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES,

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. VII.

A. D. 1889.

RICHMOND, VA.
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1889.

Printed by
Whittet & Shepperson,
Richmond, Va.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, Clarksville, Tenn.

Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., *Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. D. C. Rankin, *Assistant Secretary and Treasurer*, Nashville, Tenn

Rev. J H. McNeilly, D. D.	Rev. E. A. Ramsay.	C. A. R. Thompson, Esq.
Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D. D.	Rev. R. C. Reed.	J. W. Frierson, Esq.
Rev. G. A. Trenholm.	R. J. Gordon, Esq.	J. B. O'Brian, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. John N. Craig, D. D., *Secretary*, Atlanta, Ga.

W. A. Powell, *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. G. B. Strickler, D D.	Rev. F. H. Gaines.	Geo. W. Scott.
Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D.	W. A. Moore.	M. A. Candler.
Rev. J. L. Rogers, D. D.	P. L. Mynatt	R. L. Barry.
Rev. D. L. Buttolph, D. D.	S M. Inman.	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D.	Rev. W. A. Campbell, D. D.	Hon. E. H. Fitzhugh.
Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D.	Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D	Hon. W. W. Henry.
Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.	M. M. Gilliam, Esq.
Rev. A. R. Holderby.	Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr.	Chas. D. Hill, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

Rev. E. M. Richardson. D. D., *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.

G. W. Macrae, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. F. L. Ewing.	John Johnson, Esq.	H. M. Neely, Esq.
Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D.	T. H. Rice, Esq.	S. P. Read, Esq.
Rev. J. H. Boyd.	Thos. Wellford, Esq.	F. W. Sherrill, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR TUSKALOOSA INSTITUTE.

Rev. C. A. Stillman. D. D., *Secretary*, Tuskaloosa, Ala.

Rev. D. D. Sanderson, D. D.	W. P. Webb, Esq.	Dr. E. H. Sholl.
Hon. J. W. Lapsley.	Dr. J. T. Searcy.	Hon. H. M. Somerville.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

E. Nye Hutchison, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.

John L. Brown, *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.

John E. Oates, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.

For One Year.

John E. Oates, Esq.	Gen. Rufus Barringer.	Geo. E. Wilson, Esq.

For Two Years.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison.	James P. Irwin.	Geo. H. Bason, Esq.

For Three Years.

Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D.	John L Brown, Esq.	Col. John E. Brown.

The Secretaries Ex-Officio.

Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D.	Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D.
Rev. John N. Craig, D. D.	Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D.

MINUTES.

CHATTANOOGA, *May* 16*th*, 1889.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian Church, Chattanooga, Tenn., May 16th, 1889, and was opened with a sermon by the Moderator, Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D., on Mark xvi. 15: "And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature;" Rom. i. 16: "For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ; for it is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth: to the Jew first, and also to the Greek;" Rev. xi. 15: "And the seventh angel sounded, and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord and of his Christ: and he shall reign for ever and ever."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following named Commissioners had been enrolled:

I.—SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *North Alabama*,	R. M. Dubose,	J. M. Caldwell (3).
2. *South Alabama*,	P. P. Winn,	L. Cantelou.
3. *Tuskaloosa*,	G. E. Chandler,	J. W. A. Wright.

II.—SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. *Arkansas*,	A. R. Kennedy, D. D.,	V. H. Henderson.
2. *Indian*,		
3. *Ouachita*,	J. C. Williams,	W. D. Leiper.
4. *Pine Bluff*,	J. M. Brown,	Thos. Lyle.
5. *Washbourne*,	S. W. Davies, D. D.,	John Smith P.

III.—SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

1. *Athens*,	Groves H. Cartledge,	A. M. Scudder.
2. *Atlanta*,	J. L. Rogers, D. D.,	D. A. Beatie.

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
3. *Augusta*,	James Woodrow, D. D.,	Frank White.
4. *Cherokee*,	W. E. Baker,	H. C. Norton.
5. *Macon*,	I. W. Waddell,	J. F. Woods.

IV.—SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. *Ebenezer*,	E. E. Bigger,	W. E. Hudson.
2. *Louisville*,	Robert E. Caldwell,	G. W. Logan.
"	J. H. McCullough,	M. Wakefield.
3. *Muhlenburg*,	A. D. Tadlock,	John E. DuBose.
4. *Paducah*,	Hugh Calvin Smith,	H. J. Carter.
5. *Transylvania*,	William Crow,	W. K. Denny.
6. *West Lexington*,	C. T. Thomson,	J. H. Marvin.

V.—SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

1. *Chickasaw*,	J. H. Gaillard,	W. B. Gilmer.
2. *Memphis*,	S. S. Gill,	F. Fentress.
3. *North Mississippi*,	J. D. Leslie,	W. D. Davis.
4. *Western District*,	S. L. Grigsby (3),	S. C. Herron.

VI.—SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Central Mississippi*,	Thomas Cummins,	Samuel L. Dodd.
2. *Louisiana*,	R. S. McAllister,	
3. *Mississippi*,	W. B. Bingham,	S. D. McCallum.
4. *New Orleans*,	R. Q. Mallard, D. D.,	W. R. Lyman.
5. *Red River*,	J. T. Sailes,	A. A. Lyon.
6. *Tombeckbee*,	J. D. West,	J. M. Ware.

VII.—SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Lafayette*,	H. B. Barks,	Wm. M. Johnson.
2. *Missouri*,	B. H. Charles, D. D.,	G. B. Macfarlane.
3. *Palmyra*,	J. E. Latham,	R. F. Ayres.
4. *Potosi*,	S. T. Ruffner,	
5. *St. Louis*,	Samuel M. Watson,	Oscar McCluer.
6. *Upper Missouri*,	E. McNair,	W. P. Sanders.

VIII.—SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

1. *Columbia*,	C. W. Johnson,	John M. Bright.
2. *Holston*,	Geo. F. Robertsen,	M. P. Jarnagin.
3. *Knoxville*,	T. H. McCallie, D. D.,	I. Brown.
4. *Nashville*,	Calvin T. Blair,	A. G. Adams.
"	J. W. Lupton, D. D.,	B. H. Owen.

IX.—SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. *Concord*,	W. R. McLelland,	E. B. Stinson.
2. *Fayetteville*,	H. G. Hill, D. D.,	Wm. Black.
3. *Mecklenburg*,	W. B. Arrowood,	J. Q. Holland.
"	T. A. Wharton,	A. F. Stevens.

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
4. *Orange*,	S. H. Chester,	John A. Womack.
"	H. T. Darnall,	John M. McIver.
5. *Wilmington*,	G. W. McMillan,	C. H. Robinson.

X.—SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Bethel*,	M. R. Kirkpatrick,	Geo. McC. Witherspoon.
"	Thos. R. English,	J. C. Caldwell.
2. *Charleston*,	J. L. Girardeau, D. D.,	J. A. Enslow.
3. *Enoree*,	A. M. Hassell,	W. A. Nicholson.
4. *Harmony*,	T. C. Whaling,	J. C. Coit.
"	James McDowell,	R. M. Cooper.
5. *South Carolina*,	John B. Adger, D. D.,	R. F. McCaslan.

XI.—SYNOD OF SOUTH GEORGIA AND FLORIDA.

1. *Florida*,	H. S. Yerger,	G. M. Whetstone.
2. *Savannah*,	J. P. Word (2),	J. Paterson.
3. *St. John's*,	G. J. Griffiths, D. D.,	D. J. McRae.

XII.—SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. *Brazos*,	W. L. Kennedy,	A. J. Burke.
2. *Central Texas*,	R. K. Moseley,	Robt. H. Flanniken.
"	C. H. Dobbs,	J. M. Brown.
3. *Dallas*,	C. S. M. See,	C. M. Lyon.
"	T. W. Erwin,	
4. *Eastern Texas*,	C. C. Williams,	G. H. Gould (2).
5. *Paris*,	J. H. Skinner,	W. Y. Chester.
6. *Western Texas*,	H. R. Laird,	R. B. Craig.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Abingdon*,	P. D. Stephenson,	S. A. Preston.
2. *Chesapeake*,	Walter H. Robertson,	H. S. Alexander.
3. *East Hanover*,	J. W. Rosebro, D. D.,	James Lyons.
"	Geo. D. Armstrong, D. D.,	Robert Whittet.
4. *Greenbrier*,	J. C. Barr, D. D.,	J. W. Arbuckle.
5. *Lexington*,	R. C. Walker,	T. M. Smiley.
"	L. B. Johnston,	Wm. H. Moorman.
6. *Maryland*,	J. J. Bullock, D. D.,	Wm. J. Dickey.
7. *Montgomery*,	P. B. Price,	S. C. Goggin.
8. *Roanoke*,	J. A. McMurray,	T. O. Rogers.
9. *West Hanover*,	H. P. R. McCoy,	James Dinwiddie.
10. *Winchester*,	G. W. White, D. D.,	H. C. Somerville.

Pending the election of Moderator, the Assembly took recess until 3 o'clock P. M.

3 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met. The Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, was elected Moderator, and the Rev. J. D. West, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Tombeckbee, and the Rev. R. E. Caldwell, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Louisville, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

By permission, the Rev. Wilbur F. Crafts, Field Secretary of the American Sabbath Union, addressed the Assembly.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning to hear the Annual Reports of the Executive Committees; the order of the day for Monday evening next, at 8 o'clock, to consider the subject of Home Missions; and the order of the day for Tuesday evening next, at the same hour, to consider the subject of Foreign Missions.

It was resolved that the sessions of the Assembly to-morrow be from 9 o'clock A. M. to 12 o'clock M.; from 3 o'clock P. M. to 6 o'clock P. M.; and from 8 o'clock P. M. *ad libitum*.

It was resolved that to-night's session be devoted to the consideration of the spiritual interests of seamen.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and, after devotional exercises, was addressed by the Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.; Seaman's Chaplain A. J. Witherspoon, D. D., and Ruling Elder John M. Bright, on the Bethel work in New Orleans, and the spiritual welfare of sailors.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9 o'clock A. M. to-morrow. Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. L. Rogers, D. D.

SECOND DAY.

MAY 17, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following additional Commissioners had been enrolled: John Smith P, ruling elder, from Washbourne Presbytery; Wm. Black, ruling elder, from Fayetteville Presbytery; F. Fentress, ruling elder, from Memphis Presbytery; S. C. Goggin, ruling elder, from Montgomery Presbytery; and the Rev. G. J. Griffiths, D. D., from St. John's Presbytery.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.—Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D., Rev. J. W. Lupton, D. D., Rev. E. McNair, Rev. P. B. Price, Rev. J. L. Girardeau, D. D., Rev. C. H. Dobbs, Rev. A. D. Tadlock, Rev. W. E. Baker, Elder G. W. Logan, Elder A. G. Adams, Elder John A. Womack.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.—Rev. George D. Armstrong, D. D., Rev P. P. Winn, Rev. A. R. Kennedy, D. D., Rev. J. H. McCullough, Rev. I. W. Waddell, Elder D. A. Beatie, Elder John E. DuBose, Elder W. B. Gilmer, Elder A. A. Lyon, Elder G. B. Macfarlane, Elder John M. McIver.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.—Rev. J. L. Rogers, D. D., Rev. H. T. Darnall, Rev. R. C. Walker, Rev. C. S. M. See, Rev. E. McNair, Elder J. W. A. Wright, Elder W. D. Leiper, Elder A. M. Scudder, Elder W. E. Hudson, Elder W. D. Davis, Elder C. H. Robinson.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D., Rev. J. C. Barr, D. D., Rev. W. B. Arrowood, Rev. T. C. Whaling, Rev. R. K. Moseley, Rev. Calvin T. Blair, Rev. Walter H. Robertson, Elder Samuel L. Dodd, Elder M. Wakefield, Elder W. R. Lyman, Elder James Dinwiddie.

HOME MISSIONS.—Rev. B. H. Charles, D. D., Rev. R. M. DuBose, Rev. J. E. Williams, Rev. E. E. Bigger, Rev. C. W. Johnson, Rev. J. A. McMurray, Elder John M. Bright, Elder E. B Stinson, Elder Geo. McC. Witherspoon, Elder F. M. Whetstone, Elder W. Y. Chester.

EDUCATION.—Rev. George W. White, D. D., Rev. W. L. Kennedy, Rev. H. S. Yerger, Rev. M. R. Kirkpatrick, Rev. T. A. Wharton, Rev. J. H. Skinner, Elder James Lyons, Elder J. C. Coit, Elder Frank White, Elder T. O. Rogers, Elder H. S. Alexander.

Publication.—Rev. James Woodrow, D. D., Rev. J. M. Brown, Rev. J. H. Gaillard, Rev. R. S. McAllister, Rev. Samuel M. Watson, Rev. H. B. Barks, Rev. James McDowell, Elder Thomas Lyle, Elder H. C. Norton, Elder D. J. McRae, Elder A. J. Burke.

Systematic Beneficence.—Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D., Rev. T. W. Erwin, Rev. A. M. Hassell, Rev. H. R. Laird, Elder J. F. Woods, Elder H. J. Carter, Elder Robert H. Flanniken.

Sabbath-Schools.—Rev. S. W. Davies, D. D., Rev. Geo. F. Robertson, Rev. G. E. Chandler, Rev. J. D. West, Rev. Groves H. Cartledge, Elder Wm. Black, Elder J. H. Marvin, Elder S. C. Herron, Elder J. W. Arbuckle.

Foreign Correspondence.—Rev. T. H. McCallie, D. D., Rev. John B. Adger, D. D., Rev. W. R. McLelland, Rev. H. P. R. McCoy, Elder S. A. Preston, Elder R. B. Craig, Elder J. Paterson, Elder R. F. McCaslan, Elder T. M. Smiley.

Narrative.—Rev. S. H. Chester, Rev. C. C. Williams, Rev. Thomas R. English, Elder J. C. Caldwell, Elder B. H. Owen, Elder R. M. Cooper, Elder Wm. H. Moorman.

Leave of Absence.—Rev. L. B. Johnston, Rev. George W. McMillan, Elder J. M. Brown, Elder Wm. J. Dickey, Elder H. C. Somerville.

Devotional Exercises.—Rev. P. D. Stephenson, Elder W. K. Denny, Elder W. A. Nicholson.

Auditing Committee.—Elder J. A. Enslow, Elder Robert Whittet, Elder J. Q. Holland, Elder G. H. Gould, Elder John Smith P.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

Alabama.—Rev. Robert E. Caldwell, Elder V. H. Henderson.
Arkansas.—Rev. Hugh Calvin Smith, Elder L. Cantelou.
Georgia.—Rev. Wm. Crow, Elder S. D. McCallum.
Kentucky.—Rev. S. S. Gill, Elder J. M. Ware.
Memphis.—Rev. C. T Thomson, Elder Wm. M. Johnson.
Mississippi.—Rev. J. D. Leslie, Elder R. F. Ayers.
Missouri.—Rev. Thomas Cummins, Elder M. P. Jarnagin.
Nashville.—Rev. W. B. Bingham, Elder Oscar McCluer.
North Carolina.—Rev. J. T. Sailes, Elder W. P. Sanders.
South Carolina.—Rev. J. E. Latham, Elder I. Brown.
South Georgia and Florida.—Rev. S. T. Ruffner, Elder A. F. Stevens.
Texas.—Rev. J. P. Word, Elder S. C. Goggin.
Virginia.—Rev. G. J. Griffith, D. D., Elder C. M. Lyon.

It was made the order of the day for 3 o'clock this afternoon to hear the Report of the Committee on Co-operation with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

The Stated Clerk announced a number of overtures, which were referred to appropriate standing committees.

A communication from the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa, asking the Assembly to appoint a time to hear a sermon from a colored minister, a member of that body and a former student of the Institute for Training Colored Ministers, was referred to the Committee on Devotional Exercises.

An overture from the Rev. Dr. C. R. Vaughan, touching the rearranging of the times for taking the annual collections, was received and referred to the Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

An invitation from the First Presbyterian Church of this city to visit Lookout Mountain was received. The Assembly expressed its thanks, and resolved to recede from business to-morrow at 12 o'clock M., to allow an opportunity to members to accept the invitation.

A communication from the Presbytery of Texas (colored), was received, and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, recommending that it be the second order of the day this afternoon to hear a sermon from the colored member of the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa. Adopted.

The annual report of the Board of Directors of the Columbia Theological Seminary, and the annual report of the Trustees and Directors of the Union Theological Seminary were referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

An overture from the Presbytery of South Alabama, asking the Assembly to appoint a committee to confer with a committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, on organic union, was received and put upon the docket.

The annual report of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly was read and referred to the Auditing Committee.

The overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, touching changes of time for taking the annual collections, was transferred

from the Standing Committee on Publication to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The report of the Rev. Dr. A. C. Hopkins, delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, was received, and is as follows:

CHARLESTOWN, JEFFERSON CO., W. VA., *June* 15, 1888.

Rev. J. R. Wilson, D. D., Stated Clerk General Assembly:

I have the pleasure of reporting through you to the General Assembly that, according to the appointment of the General Assembly in Baltimore, I attended the recent annual meeting of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America at Catskill, N. Y.

I was publicly received by this body Friday, 8th June instant. In the usual address I assured them of your kind regards, of your confidence in their soundness and conservatism in doctrine, and of your pleasure in exchanging delegates with them every year. The President of the General Synod in reply charged me to assure you of their cordial reciprocation of all these sentiments, and to bear back to you their sincere Christian salutations.

The General Synod also appointed Rev. Mr. Peeke, of Michigan, *primarius*, and Rev. Mr. Nickerson, of New York State, *secundus*, corresponding delegates to our Assembly at Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1889.

My reception by the General Synod and my intercourse with the brethren of that body was, in all respects, fraternal and agreeable.

The General Synod will hold its next annual meeting at Catskill, N. Y., the first Wednesday in June, 1889.

Yours fraternally, A. C. HOPKINS.

The report of the Rev. E. W. McCorkle, delegate to the Fourth General Council of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system, was received, and is as follows:

CLIFTON FORGE, VA., *May* 13, 1889.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

REVEREND AND DEAR BROTHER: The delegates to the Fourth General Council of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system, which convened in London, July, 1888, having been requested to report to your venerable body, I herewith respectfully submit the following report of attendance:

Your delegate was prevented, by circumstances over which he had no control, from attending the sessions during the first three (3) days. After that, however, he was present regularly until the dissolution of the Council. As the reports have been published, nothing need be said in regard to the action

of this body with reference to matters touching the welfare of your Church, such as co-operation and union in Foreign Mission fields, both of which it has labored to promote and accomplish in every possible way. It was a source of general regret that no Ruling Elder from the Presbyterian Church in the United States was present at this notable, harmonious and successful meeting. Praying that the deliberations of your venerable body may be guided by the Spirit, and crowned with the blessing of the Great Head of the Church.

I am, respectfully and fraternally,

EMMETT W. McCORKLE.

The Rev. H. S. Yerger's reason for non-attendance at said General Council was received, and is the following:

To the Venerable the General Assembly, in session at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 16, 1889:

The undersigned would respectfully report that he was appointed a delegate to the General Presbyterian Council held in London, England, in the year 1888, but found it impossible to attend on account of a severe and protracted operation of dental surgery.

Respectfully, H. S. YERGER.

The order of the day was taken up, and the Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was read, and, together with a paper offered by Secretaries Houston and Rankin, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Assembly took recess until 3 o'clock P. M.

3 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met and took up the order of the day, the hearing of the Report of the Committee on Co-operation, which was read, received, docketed, and ordered to be printed for the use of the Commissioners.

The motion to refer the paper from Secretaries Houston and Rankin to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was reconsidered, and the Rev. W. U. Murkland, D. D., chairman of the Executive Committee, was given five minutes in which to express himself upon the contents of said paper. The whole matter was then recommitted to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The following salutation was received by telegraph, and was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence, to report a response:

To the General Assembly in session at Chattanooga:

The General Assembly in session at the Fourth Avenue Church, in the city of New York, sends its fraternal salutations to the General Assembly in session at Chattanooga. (Col. i. 8–11.)

WM. CHARLES ROBERTS, *Moderator.*

WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

The Rev. P. B. Price offered the following:

Resolved, That the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions be requested to collate and present to the Assembly all the testimony and correspondence which may be placed in their hands touching the paper of Rev. Messrs. Houston and Rankin.

It was laid on the table.

The second order of the day was taken up, and the Assembly heard a discourse by the Rev. E. M. Clark, a colored member of the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa.

The Judicial Committee reported that the complaint of the Presbytery of Mecklenburg against the Synod of North Carolina was in order, and recommended that it be tried by a commission. The report was adopted, and the Rev. Dr. Armstrong was appointed chairman of the Commission, and requested to nominate the other members thereof.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported the following as a response to the telegram from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

To the General Assembly in session at the Fourth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City:

The General Assembly at Chattanooga cordially responds to your fraternal salutions, and prays God's blessings on all your proceedings.

H. G. HILL, D. D., *Moderator.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, D. D., *Stated Clerk.*

The report was adopted, and the Stated Clerk was directed to transmit the response by telegraph.

It was resolved that the Assembly adjourn at 6 o'clock until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises announced that the Rev. Dr. Murkland will preach in this house to-night at 8 o'clock.

The unfinished business was resumed, and the Assembly heard the Report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions. The report was received, and referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

It was made the order of the day for 10 o'clock A. M. next Monday to fix the place of meeting of the next Assembly.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning. Closed with prayer by C. A. Stillman, D. D.

THIRD DAY.

MAY 18, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrolment of the following additional Commissioners: J. P. Word, minister, from the Presbytery of Savannah; G. H. Gould, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas; J. M. Caldwell, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of North Alabama.

The Moderator announced the following additional committees: On the Records of the Synod of Texas, Rev. J. P. Word and Ruling Elder S. C. Goggin; on the Records of the Synod of Virginia, Rev. J. G. Griffiths, D. D., and Ruling Elder C. M. Lyon; and to the Auditing Committee were added Ruling Elders G. H. Gould and John Smith P.

On the nomination by Dr. Armstrong, chairman of the Commission to try the complaint of the Presbytery of Mecklenburg against the Synod of North Carolina, the following were appointed to constitute the Commission: *Ministers*, G. D. Armstrong, D. D., P. P. Winn, A. R. Kennedy, D. D., I. W. Waddell, S. W. Davies, D. D., J. H. Gaillard, Thomas Cummins, H. B. Barks, J. W. Lupton, D. D., E. E. Bigger, H. S. Yerger, C. S. M. See, L. B. Johnston, H. P. R. McCoy; *Ruling Elders*, D. A. Beatie, J. E. DuBose, W. B. Gilmer, A. A. Lyon, G. B. Macfarlane, W. A. Nicholson, James Lyons, W. H. Moorman, G. H. Gould, G. M. Whetstone, H. J. Carter, J. M. Bright.

The Commission was given leave to sit next Monday night during the session of the Assembly.

The Stated Clerk announced certain overtures from R. B. Moorman, a ruling elder in Roanoke Church, Presbytery of Montgomery. They were ordered to be returned to him, that they might go through the usual channels.

The credentials of the Rev. Alonzo P. Peeke, delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, and of the Rev. Edward Lane, principal, and the Rev. DeLacy Wardlaw, alternate, delegates from the Synod of Brazil, were read.

Ruling Elder J. W. A. Wright offered the following:

Resolved, That the Report of the Committee on Co-operation with our Northern brethren be made the second order of business for Monday morning.

The Rev. L. B. Johnston moved the following substitute:

Resolved, That the printed report of the Conference Committee, with all overtures touching co-operative or organic union with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, be put into the hands of a special committee, consisting of one minister and one ruling elder from each Synod, and that this committee be requested to report at 3 o'clock P. M. next Tuesday.

The substitute was adopted.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, recommending that the half-hour from 11:30 o'clock A. M. to 12 o'clock M. be spent in religious services. The recommendation was adopted.

The unfinished business was resumed, and the Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Education was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

The Assembly then engaged in devotional exercises for half an hour, conducted by the Moderator.

The Moderator announced the following committee, to whom the Report of the Conference Committee, and other papers on co-operative or organic union, are referred: S. S. Gill and W. B. Gilmer, of the Synod of Memphis; G. W. White and S. A. Preston, of the Synod of Virginia; J. B. Adger and J. C. Coit, of the Synod of South Carolina; S. W. Davies and V. H. Henderson, of the Synod of Arkansas; J. W. Lupton and B. H. Owen, of the Synod of Nashville; W. L. Kennedy and C. M. Lyon, of the Synod of Texas; W. E. Baker and J. F. Woods, of the Synod of Georgia; R. M. DuBose and J. W. A. Wright, of the Synod of Alabama; E. E. Bigger and G. W. Logan, of the Synod of Kentucky; Thos. Cummins and A. A. Lyon, of the Synod of Mississippi; H. S. Yerger and D. J. McRae, of the Synod of South Georgia and Florida; H. T. Darnall and J. A. Womack, of the Synod of North Carolina; S. M. Watson and R. F. Ayres, of the Synod of Missouri.

The motion to adjourn until Monday morning was reconsidered, and recess was taken until 8 o'clock this evening.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met. The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication was read by the Secretary, Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee for Tuskaloosa Institute was read by the Secretary, Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., and was referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

Rev. J. D. West offered a paper calling for the vigorous employment of the episcopal power of Presbytery, especially in the

care and direction of vacant churches. It was received and docketed.

Rev. S. L. Grigsby, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Western District, was enrolled.

Adjourned until Monday morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer by J. L. Girardeau, D. D.

FOURTH DAY.

MAY 20, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

A communication from the Chattanooga Chamber of Commerce, welcoming the Assembly to this city and tendering the use of rooms, was acknowledged with thanks.

An overture from the Presbytery of Lafayette, touching the removal of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions from Baltimore, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath was referred to a special committee on the Sabbath, to be appointed.

The Committee on the Revision of the Directory for Worship presented their report. It was received, docketed, and the consideration of it made the first order of the day for Wednesday morning.

The Auditing Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

The Auditing Committee respectfully report to the General Assembly that they have examined the accounts of W. A. Powell, Treasurer of Home Missions, and find them sustained by proper vouchers. The following is a statement of receipts and disbursements for the year ending March 31, 1889:

Total received by Treasurer during the year,.....		$58,334 41
From which deduct—		
1. Amount paid out before the beginning of this year, which, not being used, was during the year returned,.....	$400 00	
2. Amount formerly given to Mason Church building, Presbytery of Central Texas, which was returned by the congregation on its forming a connection with the Northern Assembly,.....	200 00	
3. Amount formerly loaned to Joppa (colored) Church building, Tuskaloosa Presbytery, now returned,.....	60 00	
		660 00
And we have left for the total receipts of the year,...		$57,674 41
Of this sum, there came from legacies,.....	1,571 97	
From other general "miscellaneous sources,"	2,953 99	
		4,525 96
Which leaves as the amount received from collections and from sources within the Presbyteries,.....		$53,148 45
The amount on hand (whole Treasury) at the beginning of the year was,.....		13,765 08
Total received during the year, as above,.....		58,334 41
Total in hand during the year,.....		$72,099 49
Of this sum there was returned in bulk to Greenbrier Presbytery,.....	$351 47	
Returned in bulk to Orange Presbytery,.....	125 95	
The Treasurer disbursed,.....	66,229 61	
And there remains cash in the Treasury, April 1, 1889,.....	5,392 46	
		$72,099 49

Respectfully submitted, J. A. ENSLOW, *Chairman.*

The Auditing Committee respectfully report that the accounts of G. W. Macrae, Treasurer of the Committee of Education, have been examined by them, and find that they are supported by satisfactory vouchers, the balance in his hands being three hundred and seventy-five dollars.

They have also examined the accounts of the Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., Secretary of Education, and find them satisfactorily supported by vouchers.

Respectfully submitted, J. A. ENSLOW, *Chairman.*

The Auditing Committee respectfully report that they have examined the accounts of Mr. L. C. Inglis, Treasurer of Foreign Missions, and find them sustained by proper vouchers. The following is a statement of receipts and disbursements for the year ending 31st of March, 1889:

1889.	Dr.			
March 31,	To amount in the Treasury at the beginning of the year,			$7,229 29
	To amount received during the year from the following sources:			
	Churches,		$47,459 63	
	Sabbath-schools,		10,290 00	
	Missionary Societies,		25,422 03	
	Individuals within the Church,		4,720 43	
	Miscellaneous sources outside,		6,227 96	
	Legacies:			
	Miss M. B. Herring,	$211 27		
	Mrs. Margaret A. Guthrie,	1,025 99		
	James Davis,	380 00		
	Mrs. Jane C. Kellogg,	216 67		
	Miss Mattie A. Greenlee,	100 66		
			$1,934 59	
				96,054 64
				$103.283 93

1889.	Cr.			
March 31,	By amount paid during the year on the following accounts:			
	Southern Brazil Mission,		$12,070 86	
	Northern Brazil Mission,		18,419 16	
	Interior Brazil Mission,		6,942 99	
	China Mission,		17,928 82	
	Greek Mission,		2,722 65	
	Italian Mission,		1,206 25	
	Indian Mission,		6,550 00	
	Japan Mission,		13,132 44	
	Mexican Mission,		7,863 75	
				$86,836 92
	By cash paid Expense Account during the year:			
	Salaries,		$5,820 00	
	Travelling Expenses,		537 20	
	Office Expenses,		537 48	
	Printing,		315 58	
	Postage,		262 43	
	Exchange,		8 07	
	"Children's Day" Supplies,		218 00	
	"The Missionary,"		241 50	
				$7,880 26
	By cash paid Interest Account during the year,			109 16
				94,826 34
	Amount in Treasury, March 31, 1889,			8,457 59
				$103,283 93

Respectfully submitted, J. A. ENSLOW, *Chairman.*

The Auditing Committee respectfully report that they have examined the accounts of Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D., Treasurer of Publication, and find them sustained by proper vouchers. The account as it appears on pages 10 and 11, of the Twenty-eighth Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication, is correct, which exhibits a cash balance on hand of $1,894.56 April 1, 1889.

Respectfully submitted, J. A. ENSLOW, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported as follows:

OVERTURE No. 1.—This is an overture from the Presbytery of Palmyra, requesting that the secretaries of the Central Committees, in their circulars, direct Sessions to send all collections to the Treasurers of Presbyteries, and not to the Treasurers of the Central Committees.

Answer.—The following answer is recommended: The practice of the Presbyteries in this matter being different, therefore the Assembly deems it expedient to leave it to the Presbyteries.

Adopted.

OVERTURE No. 3.—The Charleston Presbytery overtures the Assembly to interpret Chapter XV., Sec. 2, of the Rules of Discipline, in answer to the following question: Is it to be understood that every minister living within the bounds of a Presbytery for twelve months shall be a member of the same, irrespective of the work in which he may be engaged?

Answer.—It is recommended that this overture be answered in the negative.

Adopted.

OVERTURE No. 7.—The Synod of Virginia overtures the Assembly to appoint a special committee to study the subject, and unless it appear unadvisable, to report to the next succeeding Assembly, propositions for a marked enlargement of effort in the evangelization of the colored people of our Church.

Answer.—It is recommended that this overture be answered in the affirmative.

Adopted.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on Overture No. 4, from the Presbytery of Florida, upon the question, Who is the appellant and who is the appellee in a judicial case? was docketed.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina reported, recommending their approval, including the Synod's condemnation of certain action by the Charleston Presbytery as "unwise," but excepting to the Synod's condemnation of the same

action as "unconstitutional and irregular." The report was received and its consideration made the second order of the day for this morning.

The Rev. J. A. McMurray offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

When the subject of co-operation with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America is presented by the committee for discussion and action thereon, the roll shall be called, and each member of the Assembly shall be allowed five minutes, or longer with permission, for an expression of opinion.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence recommended that it be the order of the day for to-morrow at 10 o'clock to receive the Rev. Alonzo P. Peeke, delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America. Adopted.

It was resolved that the Assembly adjourn to-day at noon, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

The consideration of the subject of Home Missions, which had been made the order of the day for to-night, was deferred until Wednesday night at 8 o'clock.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

Asheville, N. C., was chosen as the place of meeting of the next Assembly.

The following communication from the Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., was received:

To the General Assembly:

I have the honor to report that I attended the meeting of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, to which I had been appointed a delegate, in London, in July, 1888.

The proceedings of the Alliance have been published under the editorial supervision of the Rev. William G. Blaikie, of Edinburgh, in a volume of 400 pages, with a valuable Appendix, containing matter of much interest, especially as illustrative of the progress of the Presbyterian Church throughout the world.

The Alliance adjourned to meet in the city of Toronto in 1892, at such period of the year as may hereafter be determined and announced by the Executive Committee.

MOSES D. HOGE.

The Moderator announced the following Special Committee on the Sabbath: *Ministers*—J. L. Rogers, D. D., J. W. Rosebro, D. D., H. S. Yerger, and *Ruling Elders* James Lyons and C. H. Robinson.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina, was taken up.

The Rev. T. C. Whaling moved as a substitute for the committee's report that these records be approved.

Pending this business, the hour having arrived, the Assembly engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Moderator.

Ruling Elder J. W. A. Wright offered the following:

Resolved, That for accuracy in press reports hereafter names of speakers be announced.

Adopted.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning. Closed with prayer by Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.

FIFTH DAY.

MAY 21, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

An overture from the Presbytery of Nashville, asking an additional column in the statistical table for "church erection," was referred to the Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported as follows:

OVERTURE No. 2.—The Presbytery of Central Texas asks the Assembly to resolve this question of jurisdiction: A minister is dismissed from one Presbytery to another, and lives for a considerable time in the bounds of the Presbytery to which he is dismissed without uniting with it. Which Presbytery has jurisdiction in the case? Does it depend upon Par. 2 or Par. 5 of Chap. XV., Rules of Discipline, or upon either of them?

Answer.—The following answer is recommended: The case in question would fall under Chap. XV., Par. 5, Rules of Discipline. The minister is under the jurisdiction of the Presbytery which dismissed him.

Adopted.

Overture No. 5.—The Presbytery of Tuskaloosa overtures the Assembly to return to the old rule, and furnish each minister with a copy of the Minutes of the Assembly free of cost, and, if necessary, raise the Presbyterial assessment twenty-five cents per member to defray the cost of the same.

Answer.—It is recommended that this answer be returned: The Assembly deems it inexpedient for the present to change the arrangement by which the Minutes are furnished.

Adopted.

The report of the Special Committee on Co-operation was read.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, and that of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas, were docketed.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Georgia and that of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama, recommending approval, were adopted.

Those members of the Committee to which was referred the Report on Co-operation, who concur in presenting a minority report on that subject, had leave to retire.

The Committee on the Narrative made a report, the consideration of which was arrested by the arrival of the order of the day—the reception of the Rev. Alonzo P. Peeke, delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, to whose salutation the Moderator made an appropriate response.

The consideration of the report on the Narrative was resumed. After amendment, the report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

The report of the Commission to try the complaint of the Mecklenburg Presbytery against the Synod of North Carolina, was received and docketed.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Memphis reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The consideration of the paper offered by the Rev. J. D. West on Monday last, was made the order of the day for Thursday at 10 o'clock A. M.

The hour of meeting in the afternoon hereafter was changed from 3 to 2 o'clock.

The Moderator led the Assembly in devotional exercises for half an hour, when recess was taken until 2 o'clock P. M.

2 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Nashville reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow at 2 o'clock P. M. to take from the docket the report of the Commission to try the complaint of Mecklenburg Presbytery.

A memorial from the Rev. O. J. Nave, chaplain in the United States Army, touching more effective Christian work among the soldiers, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Central Texas, touching co-operative union, was put on the docket, to be called up when that subject shall be under consideration.

The unfinished business—the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina—was resumed. It was ordered that the Rev. Dr. Girardeau, presenting the case for Charleston Presbytery, and the Rev. T. C. Whaling, presenting the case for the Synod of South Carolina, be allowed one hour each for that purpose, and half an hour each in which to rejoin; that the Rev. Dr. Adger be allowed half an hour in behalf of the Synod, and that all other speakers be limited to ten minutes each.

At the expiration of Mr. Whaling's hour, the Assembly had recess for five minutes.

After recess the Assembly heard Drs. Girardeau and Adger, and then took recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and held a popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions, the Rev. Dr. J. J. Bullock presiding.

Addresses were made by the Revs. Edward Lane and DeLacy Wardlaw, missionaries in Brazil.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A. M. Closed with prayer by the Rev. H. S. Yerger.

SIXTH DAY.

MAY 22, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in prayer by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

An overture from the Presbytery of Macon, touching the relation of stated supply, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Georgia and Florida was taken from the docket, and referred back to said committee.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented a majority and minority report, which were received and docketed.

The Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., tendered to the Assembly verbally his resignation of the office of Secretary of Foreign Missions. It was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Virginia reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on Systematic Beneficence had leave to retire.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture 9, from the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching the limitation of the term of pastoral service, which was placed on the docket.

OVERTURE No. 8.—The Synod of North Carolina overtures the Assembly to consider and answer the following question: "Is the formal licensure of a candidate for the ministry an indispensable prerequisite to ordination?"

Answer.—The following answer is recommended: Our law plainly supposes that licensure should precede ordination.

Adopted.

In connection with this answer the Committee recommended that the Assembly appoint a committee to report at the next Assembly on the whole subject of licensure, of the holding of services by unlicensed persons, and of preaching by ruling elders, with the end in view of reducing our practice to uniformity. The recommendation was adopted, and the Moderator appointed the following as the committee: *Ministers*, J. W. Lupton, D. D., B. H. Charles, D. D., Rev. H. T. Darnall, and *Ruling Elders* A. G. Adams and James Dinwiddie.

Twenty-five minutes after eleven o'clock this morning was chosen as the time for receiving the Rev. Edward Lane, the delegate from the Synod of Brazil.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of North Carolina made a report, which was docketed.

The Standing Committee on Education, to which was referred the Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Education, made a report, which was docketed.

The unfinished business, the consideration of Mr. Whaling's substitute for the report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina, was resumed. Ruling Elder James Lyons offered an amendment to the substitute. Pending its consideration the hour arrived for receiving the Rev. Edward Lane, who brought salutations from the Synod of Brazil, and was appropriately responded to by the Moderator.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures obtained leave to be absent from to-night's session.

The Assembly engaged for half an hour in devotional exercises, conducted by the Moderator, whereupon the Assembly took recess until 2 o'clock P. M.

2 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and resumed the unfinished business—the report on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina—and Mr. Lyons' amendment to the motion to approve said records was adopted by ayes and noes as follows:

AYES.—J. M. Caldwell, P. P. Winn, L. Cantelou, G. E. Chandler, J. W. A. Wright, J. M. Brown, Thomas Lyle, John Smith P, G. H. Cartledge, A. M. Scudder, J. L. Rogers, D. A. Beatie, Frank White, W. E. Baker, I. W. Waddell, J. F. Woods, E. E. Bigger, W. E. Hudson, Robert E. Caldwell, M. Wakefield, J. H. McCullough, G. W. Logan, A. D. Tadlock, John E. DuBose, Hugh Calvin Smith, H. J. Carter, Wm. Crow, W. K. Denny, C. T. Thomson, J. H. Marvin, J. H. Gaillard, S. S. Gill, J. D. Leslie, S. L. Grigsby, S. C. Herron, Thos. Cummins, Samuel L. Dodd, R. S. McAlister, W. B. Bingham, S. D. McCallum, W. R. Lyman, J. T. Sailes, A. A. Lyon, John M. Ware, W. M. Johnson, B. H. Charles, S. T. Ruffner, O. McCluer, W. P. Sanders, John M. Bright, G. F. Robertson, M. P. Jarnagin, T. H. McCallie, I. Brown, C. T. Blair, A. G. Adams, J. W. Lupton, B. H. Owen, W. R. McLelland, E. B. Stinson, H. G. Hill, Wm. Black, W. B. Arrowood, J. Q. Holland, A. F. Stevens, G. W. McMillan, C. H. Robinson, J. L. Girardeau, J. A. Enslow, G. M. Whetstone, G. J. Griffiths, D. J. McRae, A. J. Burke, R. K. Moseley, R. H. Flanniken, C. H. Dobbs, J. M. Brown, C. M. Lyon, C. C. Williams, J. H. Skinner, W. Y. Chester, H. R. Laird, R. B. Craig, P. D. Stephenson, S. A. Preston, W. H. Robertson, H. S. Alexander, J. W. Rosebro, James Lyons, G. D. Armstrong, Robert Whittet, J. C. Barr, J. W. Arbuckle, R. C. Walker, T. M. Smiley, L. B. Johnston, W. H. Moorman, W. J. Dickey, P. B. Price, J. A. McMurray, T. O. Rogers, H. P. R. McCoy, James Dinwiddie, G. W. White, H. C. Somerville.—105.

NAYS.—A. R. Kennedy, V. H. Henderson, J. C. Williams, W. D. Leiper, S. W. Davies, James Woodrow, H. B. Barks, G. B. Macfarlane, J. E. Latham, R. F. Ayres, S. M. Watson, E. McNair, C. W. Johnson, T. A. Wharton, S. H. Chester, J. A. Womack, H. T. Darnall, J. M. McIver, M. R. Kirkpatrick, Geo. McC. Witherspoon, T. R. English, J. C. Caldwell, A. M. Hassell, W. A. Nicholson, T. C. Whaling, J. C. Coit, James McDowell, R. M. Cooper, John B. Adger, R. F. McCaslan, H. S. Yerger, J. P. Word, J. Paterson, W. L. Kennedy, C. S. M. See, T. W. Erwin.—36.

Non liquet.—R. M. DuBose.

The motion as thus amended was adopted by ayes and noes, and is as follows:

The Records of the Synod of South Carolina were approved with the following exception:

On page 20 of the printed minutes of Synod we find the following action:

"On page 314 the records show that the Presbytery (of Charleston) adopted the following paper:

"'The Committee on Minutes of General Assembly call attention of this Presbytery to the judicial case decided by the Assembly (sup. 408), and we recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

"'Presbytery hereby informs its ministers, ruling elders, and deacons that the General Assembly has judicially affirmed the decision of the Synod of Georgia, declaring the belief of the Rev. James Woodrow, D. D., as to the origin of the body of Adam, was contrary to the Word of God as interpreted in the standards of the Church, and therefore this Presbytery regards the holding of said form of evolution as contrary to the Word of God as interpreted in the standards of the Church, and forbids the public contending against the decision of the Assembly.'

"Your Committee recommends for adoption of the Synod the following resolutions:

"'1. The Synod condemns this action as unconstitutional, irregular, and unwise, for the following reasons: 1. This action is a trespass upon the sacred and inalienable right of private judgment, which belongs to every court and all the officers and members of the Church of Christ. 2. This action imposes a restraint upon the right of freedom in the expression of opinion which is unwarranted by the law. 3. This action assumes the infallibility of the General Assembly in the deliverance of judicial decisions, which is a doctrine foreign to the constitution and spirit of Presbyterianism.

"'2. This Synod directs the Presbytery of Charleston to convene as soon as practicable, and review and correct these proceedings which Synod has now condemned.'"

The General Assembly disapproves this action of the Synod of South Carolina, together with the reasons assigned therefor, inasmuch as it appears to the General Assembly, from an inspection of the full records, that the action of Charleston Presbytery was not intended to limit either liberty of private judgment or the constitutional right of proper discussion.

Ayes.—J. M. Caldwell, P. P. Winn, L. Cantelou, G. E. Chandler, J. W. A. Wright, W. D. Leiper, J. M. Brown, Thomas Lyle, John Smith P., G. H. Cartledge, A. M. Scudder, J. L. Rogers, D. A. Beatie, Frank White, W. E. Baker, I. W. Waddell, J. F. Woods, E. E. Bigger, W. E. Hudson, Robert E. Caldwell, M. Wakefield, J. H. McCullough, G. W. Logan, A. D. Tadlock, John E. Du Bose, Hugh Calvin Smith, H. J. Carter, William Crow, W. K. Denny, C. T. Thomson, J. H. Marvin, J. H. Gaillard, S. S. Gill, F. Fentress, J. D. Leslie, S. L. Grigsby, S. C. Herron, Thomas Cummins, S. L. Dodd, R. S. McAllister, W. B. Bingham, S. D. McCallum. R. Q. Mallard, W. R. Lyman, J. T. Sailes, A. A. Lyon, J. M. Ware, W. M. Johnson, B. H. Charles, J. E.

Latham, S. T. Ruffner, O. McCluer, E. McNair, W. P. Sanders, C. W. Johnson, J. M. Bright, G. F. Robertson, M. P. Jarnagin, T. H. McCallie, I. Brown, C. T. Blair, A. G. Adams, J. W. Lupton, B. H. Owen, W. R. McLelland, E. B. Stinson, H. G. Hill, William Black, W. B. Arrowood, J. Q. Holland, A. F. Stevens, John M. McIver, G. W. McMillan, C. H. Robinson, J. L. Girardeau, J. A. Enslow, G M. Whetstone, G. J. Griffiths, D. J. McRae, A. J. Burke, R. K. Moseley, R. H. Flanniken, C. H. Dobbs, J. M. Brown, C. M. Lyon, C. C. Williams, J. H. Skinner, W. Y. Chester, H. R. Laird, R. B. Craig, P. D. Stephenson, S. A. Preston, W. H. Robertson, H. S. Alexander, J. W. Rosebro, James Lyons, George D. Armstrong, Robert Whittet, J. C. Barr, J. W. Arbuckle, R. C. Walker, T. M. Smiley, L. B. Johnston, W. H. Moorman, J. J. Bullock, W. J. Dickey, P. B. Price, J. A. McMurray, T. O. Rogers, H. P. R. McCoy, James Dinwiddie, G. W. White, and H. C. Somerville.—113.

Nays.—A. R. Kennedy, V. H. Henderson, J. C. Williams, S. W. Davies, James Woodrow, H. B. Barks, G. B. Macfarlane, R. F. Ayres, S. M. Watson, T. A. Wharton, S. H. Chester. John A. Womack, H. T. Darnall, M. R. Kirkpatrick. G. McC. Witherspoon, T. R. English, J. C. Caldwell, A. M. Hassell, W. A. Nicholson, T. C. Whaling, J. C. Coit, James McDowell, R. M. Cooper, John B. Adger, R. F. McCaslan, H. S. Yerger, J. P. Word, J. Paterson, W. L. Kennedy, C. S. M. See, and T. W. Erwin.—31.

The majority and minority reports of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions were taken from the docket. These reports are as follows:

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, to whom the communication presented by the Secretary and Assistant Secretary, together with an overture from Lafayette Presbytery, was referred, would respectfully report:

That they have carefully and patiently listened to extended statements, written and verbal, from the parties mentioned in the paper referred to them; and that, while finding nothing censurable in the official conduct of our secretaries, and gratefully recording our indebtedness to the self-denying, generous and efficient services of the entire committee, and expressing no opinion whatsoever as to the personal matters involved, it is, in their judgment, under all the circumstances, the wisest policy, to remove the office of Foreign Missions from its present location, and they recommend that Nashville, Tenn., be selected as the place.

R. Q. MALLARD, *Chairman*.
J. C. BARR, R. K. MOSELEY,
W. B. ARROWOOD, C. T. BLAIR,
JAS. DINWIDDIE, SAMUEL L. DODD,
MATT. WAKEFIELD, W. R. LYMAN.

The minority of your Standing Committee begs leave respectfully to report that it concurs fully in the majority report which has been offered, except in so far as it relates to the removal of the Executive Committee of Foreign

Missions from the city of Baltimore. It recommends to your venerable body that this committee be retained in that city, and that the Rev. J. I. Vance, of the city of Alexandria, be added to the Committee at Baltimore, to fill the vacancy which has occurred.

Respectfully submitted, WALTER H. ROBERTSON.

The motion then being to adopt the majority report, it was proposed to substitute Fulton, Mo., and Chattanooga, Tenn., for Nashville, as the location of the Committee.

The vote was taken by calling the roll, and it was found that Nashville had been chosen by a majority over the other cities named. The majority report as a whole was then adopted.

The Assembly took recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met. The Rev. B. H. Charles, D. D., occupied the chair and conducted the devotional exercises.

A part of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was read, and addresses were made by the Rev. Dr. Craig, Rev. J. D. West, Rev. H. R. Laird, Rev. J. T. Sailes, Rev. C. H. Dobbs, and Ruling Elder W. Y. Chester.

A collection was then taken for Home Missions.

The Rev. E. M. Clark (colored) was permitted to address the Assembly in behalf of a school for the education of colored girls in the South.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 A. M. to-morrow. Closed with prayer by Ruling Elder J. W. A. Wright.

SEVENTH DAY.

MAY 23, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read, corrected and approved.

A communication was received from the Rev. William Brown, D. D., chairman of a special committee appointed by the last Assembly to prepare and report to this Assembly a paper on Temperance, explaining why the duty had not been performed. The committee was continued, and directed to report to the next Assembly.

The following report was received from the Rev. L. C. Vass, D. D., a delegate to the "General Council of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches" in London, July, 1888:

NEW BERN, N. C., *May* 20, 1889.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

REVEREND AND DEAR BROTHER: Through you I submit the following report:

According to appointment, I attended the "General Council of Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System," in London, 3rd July, 1888.

Our church was duly honored in the proceedings and committees, and Rev. Dr. Murkland, of Baltimore, was made one of the moderators of the Council. Four of our ministerial delegates and two ruling elders were made members of the Western Executive Commission. The secretary of this commission will communicate to the Assembly the proportion of the current expenses of the Council which our church is asked to contribute.

Special usefulness attaches to the Council in the Foreign Mission work; in upholding weak continental churches; in effecting closer union in love and interest between all Presbyterian bodies, and in the preservation of sound doctrine against prevalent errror.

I need not particularize the actions of the Council, as the published minutes will afford the Assembly full information.

Yours in Christian bonds, L. C. VASS.

A communication was received from the Rev. W. H. Roberts, D. D., American Secretary of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, touching the expenses of the Alliance. The communication was referred to a special committee.

The Moderator appointed the Revs. James Woodrow, D. D., and T. H. McCallie, D. D., and Ruling Elder John M. McIver, said special committee.

The Auditing Committee made a further report, which was approved, and its recommendation as to an auditing committee for

each of the Executive Committees was adopted. The report is as follows:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

The Auditing Committee respectfully report that they have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, and found them correct. The balance in hand, March 31, 1889, is $4,986.46.

Your Committee feel reluctantly constrained, under the circumstances, to recommend to the General Assembly its acceptance of the resignation of the Honorable James Hemphill, the late President of the Board, who has diligently and faithfully served the Church as a Trustee of the General Assembly for twenty-one years, and hereby records its high appreciation of his valuable and efficient services.

Your Committee have learned with profound sorrow the loss which our Church has sustained in the death of Colonel John A. Young, Vice-President of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, and would tender to his afflicted family the deep sympathy of this General Assembly in their affliction and bereavement.

Your Committee recommend that Messrs. John L. Brown and John E. Brown, whose terms of service expire at this time, be re-elected, and also that Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., President of Davidson College, be elected one of the Trustees in the place of Rev. J. Y. Fair, who has accepted a call to Grace Street Church, Richmond, Va., and that James Patton Irwin, of Charlotte, N. C., be elected one of the Trustees to fill the vacancy caused by the lamented death of Colonel John A. Young, and that General Rufus A. Barringer, of Charlotte, N. C., be elected one of the Trustees to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. James Hemphill.

Respectfully submitted, J. A. ENSLOW, *Chairman.*

The Auding Committee respectfully report that they have examined the account of Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., Treasurer of the Assembly, and found it correct and sustained by proper vouchers. The balance in the hands of the Treasurer, May 1, 1889, is $29.67.

Respectfully submitted, J. A. ENSLOW, *Chairman.*

The Auditing Committee would respectfully recommend to the Assembly that it is eminently desirable the Assembly should appoint for each of its Committees—Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Publication, and Education—an auditing committee of three, who are not members of said Committees, but residents in those cities where the Committees are located, whose duties shall be to examine the accounts of the treasurers thereof, and audit the same prior to their being submitted annually to the Assembly.

Respectfully submitted, J. A. ENSLOW, *Chairman.*

The nomination of the several committees contemplated in the foregoing report was committed to the Auditing Committee of this Assembly.

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries presented a report, which was received and docketed.

The Special Committee to whom was referred the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Observance made a report, which was received and put upon the docket.

The Report of the Committee on Systematic Beneficence was received and docketed.

The Report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Arkansas was placed upon the docket.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a further report, as follows:

OVERTURE No. 11.—The Presbytery of Macon overtures the Assembly to answer this question: "Can the Stated Supplyship be entered into without the consent of Presbytery?"

Answer.—The relation of Stated Supply is not recognized in our Form of Government. The Assembly therefore recommends that vacant churches be grouped as soon as practicable into pastoral charges, or into fields under the care of evangelists.

Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Georgia and Florida made a report, which was docketed.

The overture from the Presbytery of South Alabama, on organic union, was taken from the docket and referred to the Committee on Co-operation.

The Committee on Co-operation presented a majority and a minority report, which were received. It was resolved that in the consideration of this question each speaker be limited to five minutes, except members of the Joint Committee of Conference, the chairman of which was allowed thirty minutes and each of the others ten minutes.

It was moved to adopt the minority report, which is as follows:

We, the undersigned members of the Special Committee appointed to report upon the Report of the Conference Committee, beg leave to submit the following:

Resolved, 1. That inasmuch as we stand upon distinctive principles as a separate Church of Christ, we cannot, even by a recommendation of the Assembly, lay any restrictions upon the propagation of our principles in any part of our field; but must leave all such questions as those contemplated in the Report of the Conference Committee to the Presbyteries and churches immediately concerned, to be decided by them as expediency may demand.

2. That therefore this Assembly deems it best not to enter into any plan of co-operation with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

SAMUEL M. WATSON,
J. F. WOODS.

The pending question was amended by a motion to adopt the majority report.

The consideration of this business was interrupted by the arrival of the hour for devotional exercises, after which the Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock P. M.

2 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and resumed the unfinished business—the consideration of the majority report on Co-operation.

Ruling Elder J. W. Arbuckle presented the following, which was received:

Resolved, That the majority and minority reports of the Special Committee on Co-operative Work, with the papers relating thereto, including the report of the Committee of Conference on Co-operative Work appointed by the General Assembly in session at Baltimore in May, 1888, be referred to the several Presbyteries of this Assembly for their consideration, with the request that said Presbyteries report their actions in reference to said matter of co-operative work to the meeting of this Assembly to be held at Ashville, in the State of North Carolina, in May, 1890.

The chairman and members of the Joint Committee of Conference having been heard, the roll was called for the expression of opinion by the members of the Assembly, pending which the Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and resumed the unfinished business—the consideration of the report on Co-operation. The resolution presented by Mr. J. W. Arbuckle was laid on the table. The same disposition was made of the overture from the Presbytery of South Alabama favoring organic union, and of the overture from the Presbytery of Central Texas opposing co-operative union with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. It was ordered that the vote be taken by ayes and noes and recorded. The roll was called, and the majority report was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee, to which was referred the consideration of the Report of the Committee appointed by the last General Assembly to confer with a similar committee of the General Assembly North, as to Fraternal Co-operation, would respectfully report that they met as directed by the Moderator, and organized by electing Rev. J. W. Lupton, D. D., chairman, and Rev. H. T. Darnall secretary.

The report was taken up in its various divisions, and the discussion of all points involved therein was free and unrestrained. After full consideration, the Committee resolved to recommend to the Assembly the adoption of the report as a whole.

The roll was called with the following result, to-wit: In favor of recommending the adoption, 15; opposed to recommending the adoption, 7; absent, 2; *non liquet*, 2. J. W. LUPTON, *Chairman.*

The ayes and nays are as follows:

AYES.—R. M. DuBose, P. P. Winn, G. E. Chandler, J. W. A. Wright, A. R. Kennedy, V. H. Henderson, J. C. Williams, W. D. Leiper, J. M. Brown, Thomas Lyle, S. W. Davies, John Smith P., J. L. Rogers, D. A. Beatie, James Woodrow, Frank White, W. E. Baker, E. E. Bigger, W. E. Hudson, Robert E. Caldwell, M. Wakefield, J. H. McCullough, G. W. Logan, Hugh Calvin Smith, C. T. Thomson, J. H. Marvin, J. A. Gaillard, S. S. Gill, F. Fentress, J. D. Leslie, S. L. Grigsby, S. C. Herron, Thomas Cummins, Samuel L. Dodd, W. B. Bingham, S. D. McCallum, R. Q. Mallard, W. R. Lyman, J. T. Sailes, A. A. Lyon, J. D. West, J. M. Ware, H. B. Barks, William M. Johnson, B. H. Charles, J. E. Latham, R. F. Ayres, S. T. Ruffner, E. McNair, W. P. Sanders, C. W. Johnson, John M. Bright, M. P. Jarnagin, I. Brown, Calvin T. Blair, A. G. Adams, J. W. Lupton, B. H. Owen, H. G. Hill, Wm. Black, W. B. Arrowood, S. H. Chester, G. W. McMillan, C. H. Robinson, M. R. Kirkpatrick, Thomas R. English, J. C. Caldwell, W. A. Nicholson, T. C. Whaling, J. C. Coit, R. M. Cooper, R. F. McCaslan, H. S. Yerger, J. P. Word, G. J. Griffiths, D. J. McRae, C. S. M. See, C. M. Lyon, T. W. Erwin, J. H. Skinner, W. Y. Chester, R. B. Craig, P. D. Stephenson,

S. A. Preston, Walter H. Robertson, H. S. Alexander, J. W. Rosebro, James Lyons, George D. Armstrong, Robert Whittet, J. C. Barr, R. C. Walker, Wm. H. Moorman, J. J. Bullock, Wm. J. Dickey, P. B. Price, T. O. Rogers, Jas. Dinwiddie, G. W. White, H. C. Somerville.—100.

NAYS.—William Crow, W. K. Denny, R. S. McAllister, Samuel M. Watson, Oscar McCluer, W. R. McLelland, E. B. Stinson, T. A. Wharton, John A. Womack, H. T. Darnall, John M. McIver, George McC. Witherspoon, J. L. Girardeau, J. A. Enslow, A. M. Hassell, James McDowell. G. M. Whetstone, J. Paterson, R. K. Moseley, Robert H. Flanniken, C. H. Dobbs, J. M. Brown, H. R. Laird, J. W. Arbuckle, T. M. Smiley, L. B. Johnston, J. A. McMurray, H. P. R. McCoy.—28.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock A. M. to-morrow. Closed with prayer by the Rev. H. S. Yerger.

EIGHTH DAY.

MAY 24, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in prayer by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Arkansas was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Arkansas respectfully report that they have examined the same, and recommend—

First, That the minutes be approved as far as they are written and approved by the Synod.

Second, That the attention of Synod be called to the fact, that the Records have not been before the General Assembly for review for two years.

HUGH CALVIN SMITH,
L. CANTELOU.

It was ordered that commissioners who were absent when the vote was taken on the report of Co-operation be permitted to state how they would have voted had they been present.

The following dissent by the Rev. L. B. Johnston and others was admitted to record:

We, the undersigned, would most emphatically, but respectfully, dissent from the action of the General Assembly in adopting the report of the Committee of Conference on Co-operation, without sending the same down to the Presbyteries.

W. K. DENNY,
A. M. HASSELL,
T. M. SMILEY,
JOHN PATERSON,
J. M. BROWN,
ROBT. H. FLANNIKEN,
H. R. LAIRD,
J. W. ARBUCKLE,
T. A. WHARTON,
SAMUEL M. WATSON,
G. M. WHETSTONE,
GEO. McC. WITHERSPOON,
JAMES McDOWELL.
L. B. JOHNSTON,
H. P. R. McCOY,
OSCAR McCLUER,
R. C. WALKER,
WM. CROW,
H. T. DARNALL,
J. L. GIRARDEAU,
J. A. ENSLOW,
W. R. McLELLAND,
C. H. DOBBS,
R. K. MOSELEY,
JOHN A. McMURRAY,
E. B. STINSON.

The committee to appoint auditing committees for the several executive committees made the following report, which was adopted:

The Auditing Committee of the General Assembly, to which was referred the subject of making nominations for auditing committees for the purpose of auditing the accounts of the treasurer of each of the four executive committees of the General Assembly, would respectfully recommend the following:

Committee of Publication.—Howard Swineford, B. C. Wherry, and E. S. Pleasants.

Committee of Education.—R. F. Wilcox, John L. Welford, and C. H. Albright.

Committee of Foreign Missions.—G. G. O. Bryan, Will. McGill, and R. S. Hollins, Sr.

Committtee of Home Missions.—D. A. Beattie, J. C. Kirkpatrick, and H. T. Phillips.

Your committee would also respectfully recommend to the General Assembly the appointment of an auditing committee to audit the accounts of the Treasurer of Tuskalooosa Institute, and report to the Committee of Home Missions at Atlanta, and nominate the following persons, viz.: John Little, W. S. Wyman, W. H. Vernor.

Respectfully submitted, J. A. ENSLOW, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was received and adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Home Missions beg leave to report to the General Assembly as follows:

This department of our work lies at the very basis of all the rest. If this languishes, all the others must suffer. If this is prosperous, we may look for advancement all along the line. Hence no more important business can come up at this meeting of our General Assembly than the five several divisions of Home Missions.

1. *Sustentation.*—The Sustentation Fund requires not only due consideration, but increased effort to raise a sufficient amount to carry on this branch of our work. The call for money in August, which the Executive Committee is authorized to make, should be responded to with liberal contributions, so that the present year may end free from debt, and that your committee may begin the next year under more favorable auspices than it did the present. To this end we recommend that the sum of $30,000 be raised for this department of missions for the coming year.

2. *Church Erection.*—In view of the fact we have so many new and growing towns and neighborhoods where we are organizing new churches without houses of worship in our wide missionary fields, and as the people are generally quite poor and not able to build their churches without assistance, we would mention the sum of $12,000 as the amount to be raised in February next for this cause.

3. *The Evangelistic Work.*—This work demands attention from our whole Church. It is the aggressive arm of Home Missions. Our pastors and stated supplies ought to leave their regular charges and go out into our waste places and do the work of an evangelist. But with the ever-increasing demands of our country on our preachers, they fail to do their full duty, unless they take up large collections, that regular evangelists may be commissioned to gather up the Lord's scattered sheep and organize them into churches throughout the vast spiritual wastes within our borders. Therefore we recommend that not less than $25,000 be raised to carry on this department of our work for the next year.

4. *Invalid Fund.*—Brethren, shall we let our aged and infirm ministers and their families suffer for the ordinary necessities of life, while we live in comfort and have an abundance of the good things of this world? As we raised $12,800 for this work last year, we urge that not less than $20,000 be contributed for the coming year.

5. *Colored Evangelistic Fund.*—As we have undertaken to do something for this cause, let us do it with a hearty good-will. Our contributions so far have been very small. Let us now throw more energy and zeal into this work. Therefore we recommend that not less than $10,000 be raised for this fund, to carry on the evangelistic work among our colored population.

6. *As to Co-operation of the Presbyteries.*—That this Assembly does hereby kindly, but most earnestly, urge all of the Presbyteries to unite under the Assembly's preferred plan; to take and to forward to the central committee's treasury the collections appointed by the Assembly for the five causes under the care of this committee, and to conduct the work in these five de-

partments through the central treasury; and to allow nothing but the strongest convictions of duty to lead them to adopt any other course. But if the Presbyteries can adopt other additional means of doing Home Mission work within their own bounds, the Assembly will be delighted to learn of their success.

7. *Re-appointment of the Committee.*—We recommend that Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., Secretary; Mr. W. A. Powell, Treasurer; Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D., Rev. J. L. Rogers, D. D., Messrs. W. A. Moore, S. M. Inman, M. A. Candler, R. L. Barry, George W. Scott, and Rev. F. H. Gaines be appointed as the Executive Committee for the next year.

We also recommend that an additional column be added to our statistical reports for Church Erection, if needed.

The Executive Committee is authorized to apportion among the Presbyteries the amounts named above as the sums we will endeavor to raise, and to ask each Presbytery to make an effort to secure its share thereof.

B. H. CHARLES, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Sabbath-schools was received and adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Sabbath-schools reports to the Assembly that reports have come into their hands from all the Presbyteries except two, viz.: Pine Bluff and Palmyra. This is a slight improvement upon last year. Yet your committee finds itself embarrassed by the same difficulties with which the committee of the last Assembly had to contend, to-wit: the difficulties arising from the want of full and accurate reports from the Presbyteries and the churches. While some of the reports are evidently prepared with care and a conscientious regard to the instructions of the Assembly, none claim to be full and complete, and many are carelessly gotten up, and are fragmentary and exceedingly unsatisfactory. For these reasons it is impossible to present anything like a full and accurate survey of this part of our work as a Church.

From the reports received we gather the following facts, which, however, can only be regarded as an approximation to the truth:

Number of Presbyteries reporting,	66	
Last year,	61	
Increase	—	5
Number of schools reported,	1,561	
Last year,	1,386	
Increase,	——	175
Number of teachers reported,	13,167	
Last year,	15,797	
Decrease,	———	2,630
Number of scholars reported,	107,048	
Last year,	123,753	
Decrease,	———	16,705

Average attendance of teachers,	9,474	
Average attendance of scholars,	68,462	
Number of scholars admitted to the communion,	3,795	
Last year,	3,786	
Increase,	———	9
Contributions for self-support,	$39,537	
Last year,	76,300	
Decrease,	———	$36,763
Contributions to other objects,	$23,471	
Last year,	30,940	
Decrease,	———	$7,496

The schools reported, with comparatively few exceptions, are under the control of the sessions of the churches. It is pleasing to know that pastors and elders very generally attend and take an interest in the schools.

As to the propriety of special preaching to children, there seems to prevail a difference of opinion among our ministers, and a consequent diversity of practice.

In a majority of the schools the catechisms are taught, but in comparatively few is any instruction given in the Confession of Faith and the Form of Government.

In looking through the reports from the Presbyteries, your Committee have been surprised to see how large a proportion of our Sabbath-schools do not take *The Earnest Worker* and *The Children's Friend*. And what is still more surprising, is that the schools not taking the publications of our own church are more numerous in the older and larger Presbyteries of the East than in the new and smaller Presbyteries of the South and West.

In one large Presbytery in Virginia, out of forty-nine churches reporting, twenty-one report *The Earnest Worker* and *The Children's Friend* taken; fourteen others, one or the other of these publications; ten, neither. The report of another Presbytery in the same Synod says: "*The Children's Friend* and *The Earnest Worker* are both taken only in one school; to a partial extent in another; and part of the year in another; and *The Earnest Worker* is taken by another, and *The Children's Friend* sometimes distributed in another; and in all other cases it appears that these publications of our church are not taken." A large Presbytery in North Carolina reports that about one-third of its Sabbath-schools take *The Children's Friend*, and about one-half *The Earnest Worker*. And in one of the Presbyteries in South Carolina, out of thirty-six schools reported, only seventeen take *The Earnest Worker*, and eight *The Earnest Worker* and *The Children's Friend*.

Not much attention is given, as a rule, to memorizing the Scriptures.

Special religious interest is reported in quite a number of schools in different parts of the church; but upon the whole there is only a very small advance upon last year in the number of scholars admitted to the communion.

In very few of the schools are collections regularly taken up for all the

benevolent objects recommended by the General Assembly ; but there are indications, in many quarters, of a movement in the minds of many of our Sunday-school workers looking to this end.

The reports generally are encouraging as to the attendance of the children on public worship, and it to be hoped that an ebb has been reached in the tide which many have feared was drifting the children away from the public preaching of the word.

Several Presbyteries in different parts of the church, east and west, report Sabbath-schools for the colored people, but far too many of our Presbyteries report nothing being done in this direction by their churches or people.

The Committee think it important to call the attention of the church particularly to the somewhat alarming falling off in the number of teachers and scholars, and in the contributions of our Sabbath-schools, indicated in the statistics given above. Though five more Presbyteries and one hundred and seventy-five more schools report this year than reported last year, yet there is a falling off in the number of teachers reported of 2,630 ; in the number of scholars of 16,705 ; in the contributions of the schools for their own support of $36,763, and in their contributions for other objects of $7,496. This is doubtless to a large extent to be accounted for by the meagre and imperfect reports which have come up from many of the Presbyteries. But this large falling off, taken in connection with another fact which these statistics reveal, viz: the large disproportion between the number of teachers and scholars on the rolls and the average weekly attendance, we are afraid indicates that there is something seriously wrong somewhere, either in the methods of work or in the work itself. But however this may be, these facts and figures at least demand the serious and careful consideration of our ministers, elders, and Sunday-school workers, with a view to discovering whether there is indeed any just ground for the fear which we have expressed, and if so, how these evils may be remedied.

We recommend, therefore:

1. That the attention of Presbyteries be specially called to the matter of reports, and that they be urged to take such steps as will secure full and accurate information in regard to the Sunday-school work in their bounds, and transmit the same to the Assembly.

2. That the Assembly express its regret that in so many of our schools the publications of our own church are not used. If these helps were greatly inferior to those furnished by other churches and publication houses our people could not justly be blamed for declining to take them. But such certainly is not the case. *The Earnest Worker* and *The Children's Friend* will compare favorably with the very best publications of their class, and for our own people are greatly to be preferred to all others. The Assembly therefore feels warranted in urging all our Presbyteries to make an earnest effort during the coming year to secure a larger and more general circulation of these excellent publications in their schools.

3. While recognizing the necessity and the value of helps in the *study* of

the Sabbath-school lessons, the Assembly would at the same time urge the use of the Bible itself in the *teaching* of the lessons.

4. With a view to providing facilities for more systematic and thorough instruction in our Sabbath-schools, it is recommended to our Committee of Publication to prepare, or have prepared, a graded course of lessons in the Catechisms, Confession of Faith, and Form of Government, to be taught in connection with the International Scripture Lessons.

All of which is respectfully submitted, S. W. DAVIES, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions made a final report, which was received and approved, and the recommendations considered *seriatim*. The first recommendation was adopted. The second recommendation was amended and adopted. The further consideration was arrested by the arrival of the hour for devotional exercises, in which the Assembly was led by the Moderator.

Recess was taken until 2 o'clock P. M.

2 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met. The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of North Carolina was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee beg leave to report that they have examined the Records of the Synod of North Carolina, and find them in order, and recommend their approval by the General Assembly, with the exception of that portion referring to the action of Orange Presbytery relative to the ordination of an unlicensed candidate. Our reason for this exception is that the records upon this point are incomplete.

Respectfully submitted, JAS. THOMAS SAILES,
W. P. SANDERS.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was received and adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Publication respectfully presents the following report:

1. It has examined the Minutes of the Executive Committee, and recommend that they be approved.

2. It recommends that the diligence and fidelity of the Executive Committee be commended. For a clear statement of the work of the Committee, we refer to the Executive Committee's Annual Report.

3. We note with pleasure the great improvement in *The Earnest Worker*.

We commend the determination of the Committee to limit advertisements in its pages to those of our own publications, and such as have been approved and recommended by the Executive Committee.

4. It is recommended that the Executive Committee be directed to pay the lost bond referred to in its report, on the reception of a suitable indemnity bond from the parties concerned.

5. The plan of colportage in operation has been pursued with success that is gratifying in view of the difficulties encountered. It is recommended that our churches be urged to greater liberality in their contributions to this cause, especially in order that this branch of the work may be enlarged.

6. We recommend that the following persons be elected as the Executive Committee for the ensuing year: Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Rev. C. H. Read, D. D., Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D., Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D., Rev. W. A. Campbell, D. D., Rev. A. R. Holderby, and Ruling Elders E. H. Fitzhugh, B. R. Wellford, Jr., W. W. Henry, M. M. Gilliam, and Charles D. Hill.

In answer to the overtures referred to this Committee, it would recommend the following:

The Presbytery of Paris asks this "General Assembly to take steps toward providing an illustrated weekly paper for the intermediate classes in our Sunday-schools."

We refer this matter to the Executive Committee, that it may report upon it to the next General Assembly.

The Presbytery of Palmyra asks the General Assembly, "Either (*a*) to move our Publication Committee to some central point in our Church bounds, as Memphis or Nashville, Tenn.; or (*b*), to put a depository in some convenient central point in the Southwest."

The first part of the request is declined.

Our Executive Committee has not sufficient capital to enable us to comply with the second part of the request. But that committee is directed to do all that is possible through the colporteurs to accomplish the object sought.

JAMES WOODROW, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented the following report on the memorial of the Rev. O. J. Nave, Chaplain in the United States army, which was adopted:

This communication says: "I write you to memorialize your holy body in behalf of the chaplains of the army, to set forth, in resolution, your favorable regard of the important movement, and to appoint a committee to cooperate with committees from other churches, in urging Congress to increase the ministerial service of the army until a chaplain be provided for every post occupied by troops."

Your Committee recommend that the Assembly decline to take action on this subject.

The same committee reported as follows on an overture from members of Concord Presbytery:

Overture No. 10.—In the year 1866 our General Assembly affirmed as follows: "The doctrine that the church in its organized capacity, with its officers and courts, is the sole agency which Christ hath ordained for its own edification and government, and for the propagation of the faith and the evangelization of the world," as set forth in that formulary (*i. e.*, Form of Government), clearly teaches that the church is God's Bible and Missionary Society. —*Minutes*, 1866, pp. 37, 38.

In 1888 our General Assembly issued the following recommendation, viz.: "Your committee recommend that this General Assembly commend the formation, wherever practicable, of *Men's Missionary Associations*, as also *Women's Missionary Associations*, (to be under the direction and control of the sessions,) wherever they do not now exist."—*Minutes*, 1888, p. 430.

As explanatory of this overture, we beg leave to say that it does not contemplate *inorganic* associations, or *committees* of members, formed with reference to such work as pertains to the church in its organized capacity, and intended for the distribution of such labor as devolves on our members as members of Christ's body, and which, from first to last, recognize them in *this* capacity, and which, by virtue of being thus constituted, are so under the immediate direction and control of the sessions as to be entirely subject to their official rule, and so also as to be perpetuated, modified and dissolved at the option of these courts of the church; but it contemplates such voluntary missionary associations, or societies of human origin, as are organic bodies, and which are either visibly distinct in organization and existence from the organized church, or seek, through the direction and control of sessions, to be associated with the church, and to be recognized as agencies for doing its work, and which may, by their own choice and act, be combined in presbyterial unions.

Having in view societies of this kind and tendency, our General Assembly is respectfully overtured to make such deliverance as will reconcile the above recited acts of 1866 and 1888, and such deliverance as will—

1. Defend the church against such confusion as would result from an arrangement which would, if extended, so multiply associations as to include many, if not all, of the specific objects of the church's mission, thus tending to supersede or displace the organized Church of Christ with societies of human origin.

2. Such as will guard against giving undue prominence to one object of church work to the injury of others, by diverting from them the sympathy, energy, and offerings of our members.

3. Such as will tend to secure the visible unity of the church in its efforts to accomplish its great end, and to confirm our members in the doctrine that it is, by divine constitution, a missionary society, every member of which is bound by covenant obligation to seek the salvation of souls by personal ef-

forts and oblations in his own appropriate sphere; and that this church "is to do her own work in her *organized capacity, through her courts* and *her own executive agencies*," independently of employing distinct societies as its *collecting* agents, which practice, if extended, would transfer this function to agents for all the benevolent objects which depend upon the offerings of God's people.

4. Such as will tend to defend against that feeling of *independency* and alienation from the organized church which rival institutions naturally invite.

5. Such as will protect our sessions against a practice or arrangement which would divert their control from the organized church, on which it officially terminates, and would, if extended, transfer it to distinct bodies, and these so multiplied as to represent many, if not all, of the objects included in the church's mission.

6. And such as will emphatically affirm the doctrine of Christ's absolute and undivided authority as Ruler in Zion, and that the church, as he has organized and equipped it, is competent to do the work which he has for it to do, independently of agencies of man's devising.

Furthermore, in view of the facts that the formation of the ladies' missionary societies* in presbyterial unions is publicly advocated within our bounds, that already this idea is practically realized to some extent; that one or more of these presbyterial unions proposes to itself presbyterial "care and direction," and to "carry on its work through the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Southern Presbyterian Church," and that these presbyterial unions logically tend to combine in synodical and ecumenic conventions; therefore, while according to all the liberty wherewith Christ hath made them free, and herein impugning the zeal and motives of none, we still further overture your venerable body to consider the propriety of making a deliverance touching the following particulars:

1. The propriety of discouraging our members to unite in the proposed unions.

2. The power of Presbytery as a court of the church to either form or to propose measures for the formation of such distinct outside agencies as presbyterial unions, or to extend to them her official "care and direction."

3. Whether or not it falls within the province of our Executive Committee of Foreign Missions to lend itself to voluntary associations as an *agent* through which to carry on their work in behalf of a specific object of the church's mission.

Rev. B. L. Beall.
Rev. C. A. Munroe, Jno. W. Kirby,
R. L. Beall, Rev. A. L. Crawford.
E. W. Faucette, Rev. Chas. M. Tidball.

Answer.—Your Committee recommend that the Assembly, without expressing any opinion on the subject involved, send down this overture to the

---

*See *The Missionary*, published at Richmond, March No., 1889, article "The Presbyterial Union," page 92.

Presbyteries, with the direction that they patiently consider the whole subject of societies within and without the church, together with the subject of tithing as a means of raising the funds of the church, and return carefully formulated papers upon these points to the next Assembly.

The report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Theological Seminaries would respectfully present the following report:

We have carefully examined the annual reports of the Trustees and Directors of the Union Theological Seminary, of the Columbia Theological Seminary, and also of the twelfth annual report of the Executive Committe of the Institute for the Training of Colored Ministers.

I. In regard to the Union Theological Seminary, it affords us pleasure to report the continued growth and prosperity of this beloved institution. They inform us that there have been in attendance upon the Seminary during the past year sixty-six students, being four more than last year.

The financial condition of the Seminary is very satisfactory, having met all demands upon its treasury. In view of an anticipated increase in the number of students next year, the Board of Directors have taken measnres for their *temporary* accommodation, and propose to erect buildings in the near future for their permanent accommodation.

The *financial agent* of the Seminary has made gratifying progress in securing an endowment for the fifth professorship, having now on hand the net amount of $34,283.46.

They report continued accessions to their *library*, which now numbers about 14,000 volumes.

Diplomas have been granted this year to seventeen members of the Senior Class.

The Assembly would join with the Directors in grateful acknowledgments to the Great Head of the Church for the abundant manifestations of his fostering care and divine blessing upon this beloved school of the prophets, and would humbly invoke his continued presence with, and blessing upon all connected with this Seminary.

II. Columbia Seminary would express its profound gratitude to God for a year of peace and prosperity for this institution. They report four professors regularly engaged in their work, and the fifth professorship is ably filled by two of the older professors. The majority of the Synods have confirmed the election of Rev. W. M. McPheeters, D. D., and Rev. F. R. Beattie, Ph. D. D. D. These valued brethren have both accepted their positions and successfully engaged in their work.

It is proposed, as soon as the way be clear, to place a financial agent in the field to complete the endowment of the fifth chair.

We would express our decided approval of the effort of the Board to raise a fund to aid in the support of students who are without sufficient means to

prosecute their studies. Such a fund would add greatly to the number of students, and to the prosperity of the institution.

The finances of the Seminary are in a sound and healthy condition, the amount of the invested fund being $235,000, yielding an annual income of $13,000, sufficient to meet the present demands upon the treasury.

About 270 volumes have been added to the library during the past year. The number now amounts to about 19,000 volumes, which are being thoroughly overhauled, classified, and catalogued. We would endorse the request of the Board, that the Faculty make arrangements in the future for public closing exercises at the end of the Seminary year, the same or similar to those recommended by the Board.

It is a cause of profound thankfulness that uninterrupted health has been enjoyed during the past year, both by the faculty and the students. We would humbly invoke the continued presence of our Heavenly Father with this beloved institution, that by his omnipotent hand he may uphold and guide it to more abundant prosperity in the future.

III. The Board of Directors of the Institute for the Training of Colored Ministers give the gratifying intelligence that the past year has been one of success in the prosecution of their work, and that there has been a slight increase in the number of students over the year before, and that the deportment and industry of the students has been good.

There have been during the year in attendance upon the Institute twenty-eight students. We would call attention to an important fact mentioned by the Board, viz.: "That the standard of literary attainments required to gain admittance into the Institute is *very low*, viz., capacity to read intelligently; to write legibly, and an acquaintance with the four elementary rules of arithmetic, yet candidates are sent us with no such preparation. In one case we have been compelled to place the candidate in a common school and meet his expenses, as he had sold all he had to get here and was unable to get home."

The Board renews the request made last year, that the General Assembly take steps as early as possible for the establishment of an academic department, so that the students may be better prepared to appreciate the advantages of the theological course. We therefore recommend—

1. That the churches increase their contributions to this cause, that our work may be somewhat commensurate with the importance of the cause.

2. That Presbyteries be urged to see that the students sent by them come fully up to the standard of preparation adopted by the Institute.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. W. A. WRIGHT, J. L. ROGERS, *Chairman*,
W. D. LEIPER, H. T. DARNALL,
A. M. SCUDDER, R. C. WALKER,
W. E. HUDSON, C. S. M. SEE,
W. D. DAVIS, E. McNAIR.
C. H. ROBINSON.

The following telegram was received from the Assembly in session in New York, and was referred to the Committee on Co-operation, with instruction to report this evening at ten minutes after 8 o'clock:

NEW YORK, *May* 24, 1889.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in Session at Chattanooga, Tenn.:

The General Assembly, in session in New York city, have adopted the report of the Committee of Conference on Co-operation, with the following amendments: In paper No. 2, on co-operation in the home field, resolutions three and four have been consolidated into one resolution, numbered resolution three. In paper No. 3, on co-operation in the evangelization of the colored people, the sixth paragraph of the statement preceding the resolution was amended by the omission of the words, "while by conceding the existing situation it approves the policy of separate Churches, Presbyteries, and Synods, subject to the choice of the colored people themselves." The Assembly further resolved, that this clause was stricken out, not to prejudice future action, nor to outline the future policy of this Church, but simply because this Assembly did not believe that it stated the historical fact in the case. Your concurrence in this action is requested in behalf of the General Assembly.

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

The unfinished business was resumed—the consideration of the Standing Committee's report on Foreign Missions. Recommendation third was stricken out, and the following resolution adopted:

Resolved, That the question of the proposed union of our missionaries and churches in foreign lands with others of different faith and order, be referred to a committee of five, to report to the next Assembly.

Recommendations 4, 5, 6 and 7 were successively adopted. Under recommendation 7, the Assembly proceeded to ballot for Secretary, when it was found that the Rev. Dr. M. H. Houston had received 96 votes, the Rev. J. A. Preston 10, and the Rev. Dr. E. M. Green 9. Dr. Houston's election was made unanimous.

The election for Treasurer and Assistant Secretary resulted in the choice of Rev. D. C. Rankin, who received 74 votes, Mr. L. C. Inglis 23, and the Rev. R. F. Bunting, D. D., 8. Mr. Rankin's election was made unanimous.

The following were elected the remaining members of the Executive Committee: Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D., Rev. Jere

Witherspoon, D. D., Rev. G. A. Trenholm, Rev. E. A. Ramsay, Rev. R. C. Reed, R. J. Gordon, Esq., Chas. A. R. Thompson, Esq., J. W. Frierson, Esq., and J. B. O'Brian, Esq.

The Standing Committee offered the following additional resolutions, which were adopted:

Resolved, That the present Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, with the addition of Rev. P. P. Flournoy, be appointed a committee *ad interim* to take charge of our missionary work, and to arrange for the removal of the Committee to Nashville, and that the transfer of the office and work to the new Committee be made on or before the first day of July next.

And further, that the salary of the Treasurer and Assistant Secretary be fixed by the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

The Moderator appointed the following special committee contemplated by the resolution which was substituted for the third recommendation of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions: Rev. T. H. McCallie, D. D., Rev. B. H. Charles, D. D., Rev. Geo. D. Armstrong, D. D., Elder A. A. Lyon, Elder F. Fentress.

The report as a whole is as follows:

Your Committee would respectfully report:

That the tidings from this department of our work is cheering in the highest degree, and calls for devout thankfulness.

There has been during the past year a forward movement along the entire line. Sickness temporarily, and death permanently, have removed from the work more than one devoted missionary, but the gaps in the ranks have been more than filled by willing and able recruits. Preserved, for the most part, in health, and even from imminent peril, our beloved brethren have been diligently pushing every department of their work, and exploring and opening new fields, and everywhere with promise of gratifying success. Souls have been converted, churches organized, and self-help, in the building of houses of worship and support of pastors, perceptibly advanced; an independent Synod, composed largely of native ministers, has been organized in Brazil; the circulation of our *Missionary*, in its improved form, has been largely increased; and the one hundred thousand dollars called for by the last Assembly has, within a few thousand dollars of the amount, been realized.

Hoping and trusting that the next year shall witness even more marked progress, and renewing the recommendations of former Assemblies touching the increase of the circulation of our *Missionary*, and observance of the monthly concert of prayer, the following recommendations are submitted for your approval:

1. That each home Presbytery shall, in its statistical report, place on a supplementary roll, to be published with the remainder of the reports in the Minutes of the General Assembly, the names of all ordained missionaries who, being sent out by it, are still engaged in our Foreign Missionary work, but who, by joining Union Presbyteries in harmony with the Reformed doctrine and Presbyterian polity, have severed their former membership with the home Presbytery.

2. That the transfer of the Indian Mission from the control of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions to the control of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, having been authorized by a former General Assembly, and terms agreed upon prudent and just and satisfactory to both Committees, this General Assembly hereby instructs the Committees to consummate the change as speedily as practicable.

3. In answer to the overture from Greenbrier Presbytery, the Assembly would declare that, while approving of the union of churches in foreign lands of the Presbyterian faith and order, it would discourage every proposed union of our missionaries and churches where the distinctive features of our belief and government are surrendered; and those entering into such unions will no longer be considered as our missionaries and entitled to our support.

4. That in answer to the overture from the Professors of our Tuskaloosa Institute and others, asking the early establishment of a mission in the Congo Free State of Africa, and conveying the gratifying intelligence that one white licentiate is willing to enter upon this work; that the minds of our colored students are turning in the direction of the land of their fathers; that one of the sons of Africa is even now saying, "Here am I, send me;" and that there is reason to believe that other branches of the church would probably send out one or more of these brethren to this special field: it is recommended that the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions be instructed by this Assembly to establish a mission in the dark continent as speedily as practicable, and that, in the name and behalf of millions of a race in which we should and do feel a peculiar interest, and encouraged by the increased liberality of the past year, we do summon all under our jurisdiction to the devising of yet more liberal things, to greater sacrifices and loftier deeds, and trust that the great Captain of our salvation, as he looks down upon that vast continent, so long the field of the labors of the sainted J. Leighton Wilson, but in whose broad extent not one voice proclaims for us Messiah's name, is, by his providence, saying to this General Assembly, "Speak unto the children of Israel, that they go forward."

5. Your Committee recommend that the Constitution of the Executive Committee be so amended as to require said Committee to consist of eleven instead of fifteen members; and—

6. Recommend further, that the office of Assistant Secretary be discontinued, and that the Treasurer be required to act as Assistant Secretary; and—

7. That, in case this resolution be adopted, the nominations for these

offices, and for the remaining members of the Executive Committee for the present year, be made on the floor of the Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,	R. Q. MALLARD, *Chairman.*
J. C. BARR,	R. K. MOSELEY,
C. T. BLAIR,	MATT. WAKEFIELD,
W. B. ARROWOOD,	JAS. DINWIDDIE,
WALTER. H. ROBERTSON,	W. R. LYMAN,
SAMUEL L. DODD,	T. C. WHALING.

The Moderator appointed the following committee on the evangelization of the colored people, to report to the next Assembly: Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., Rev. J. L. Rogers, D. D., Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D., Elder J. A. Enslow, Elder James Lyons.

The paper offered by the Rev. J. D. West was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

In view of the great number of vacant churches that appear annually upon our rolls, and in consideration of the further fact that we are profoundly impressed with the need of a more aggressive work, this Assembly, in the exercise of its superintending jurisdiction, would earnestly recommend:

1. That its constituent Presbyteries take steps to assign each vacant congregation within their respective bounds to the care of some minister, whose duty it shall be to take charge of such congregation, supply them with week-day preaching, moderate the session, and take spiritual oversight of the congregation until a minister can be regularly employed, due care being exercised with reference to expediency.

2. This court, while recognizing, with gratitude to God, the growing interest in evangelism manifested on every hand, indulges the hope, and expresses the wish, that Presbyteries will not relax their efforts in this direction until the evangelist becomes a factor in the aggressive work of every Presbytery in its bounds.

3. To keep the pastoral arm of the service in its full efficiency, we urge upon the Presbyteries to make diligent effort to induce the elders to take a more prominent part in the pastoral work of the congregation, conducting prayer-meetings, and doing such other pastoral work within their jurisdiction as may be necessary, that the church suffer nothing from the temporary absence of the minister attending to the duties of the Presbyterial supply work.

4. We would emphasize the importance of requiring the sessions of vacant churches to assemble the people for public worship on the Sabbath day.

The following commissioners announced that had they been present, they would have voted "aye" on the majority report on Co-operation: W. L. Kennedy, Geo. H. Cartledge, T. H. McCallie, H. J. Carter, I. W. Waddell, A. J. Burke, J. B. Adger.

The report of the Committee on the Revision of the Directory for Worship was adopted, chapter by chapter, and then adopted as a whole, and the following resolutions, offered by Dr. Armstrong in behalf of the Committee on Revision, were adopted:

Resolved, 1. That the Revised Directory for Worship, as now adopted by the General Assembly, be printed at the expense of the Assembly as soon as possible after its adjournment, and one copy sent to each minister, and another to the session of each church on the Assembly's rolls.

2. That the Presbyteries be directed to take action on the same, voting to adopt or reject it, and report their action to the next General Assembly. And further, that as soon as any Presbytery has voted, the Stated Clerk shall make out two copies of the minute recording their action, and sending one by mail to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, send the other up by the commissioners appointed to the next Assembly.

3. That the Committee of Revision be continued, with instructions to prepare and report to the next General Assembly an appendix to the Directory for Worship, containing a funeral service, and also a marriage service, which, with the sanction of the church, may be used either in whole or in part by such of our ministers as choose to use them.

The Assembly took recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met. The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Missouri made the following report, which was adopted:

The Committee appointed to review the records of the Synod of Missouri report that the minutes of 1887 (not heretofore approved) are correct, and should be now approved, and that the minutes of 1888 are correct, and should be approved, except in this respect: on pages 383 and 384 a report was received and discussed, but it does not appear that any final disposition of it was made.

Respectfully submitted, T. CUMMINS,
M. P. JARNAGIN,

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported as follows, and the report was approved:

Your Committee would respectfully report that the following members have been excused from attendance:

Elder J. W. A. Wright, Tuskaloosa Presbytery, after Thursday, 23rd. Rev. G. E. Chandler, Tuskaloosa Presbytery, after Thursday, 23rd. Elder S. C. Goggin, Montgomery Presbytery, after Monday, 19th. Elder W. D. Davis, North Mississippi Presbytery, after Monday, 19th. Elder J. E. DuBose,

Muhlenburg Presbytery, after Monday, 19th. Rev. G. F. Robertson, Holston Presbytery, after Friday Elder H. C. Norton, Cherokee Presbytery, after Tuesday. W. B. Gilmer, Chickasaw Presbytery, after Tuesday. Elder J. M. Caldwell, North Alabama Presbytery, after Tuesday. Elder S. C. Herron, Western District Presbytery, after Satuday A. M. Elder A. M. Scudder, Athens Presbytery, after Thursday P. M. Rev. G. H. Cartledge, Athens Presbytery, after Friday noon. Elder J. Q. Holland, Mecklenburg Presbytery, after Wednesday P. M. Elder G. B. Macfarlane, Missouri Presbytery, after Thursday noon. Rev. J. A. McCullough, Louisville Presbytery, after Thursday. Rev. J. H. Gaillard, Chickasaw Presbytery, after Friday. Elder A. F. Stevens, Mecklenburg Presbytery, after Thursday noon. R. S. McAllister, Louisiana Presbytery, after Thursday. Elder F. White, Augusta Presbytery, after Friday. Elder L. Cantelou, South Alabama Presbytery, after Thursday A. M. Rev. C. C. Williams, East Texas Presbytery, after Thursday. Elder J. F. Woods, Macon Presbytery, after Thursday. Elder James Lyons, East Hanover Presbytery, after Friday. Rev. J. F. Sailes, Red River Presbytery, after Friday.

Three members were excused after Monday, the fifth day, being called home by letter or telegram. Three were excused after Tuesday, the sixth day, for similar reasons. One left on Wednesday, the seventh. Ten were excused after Thursday, the eighth day, and the remainder stayed through the meetings of Friday, the ninth day.

Many other members applied for leave of absence at the last day's meeting of your Committee, and leave was granted them. But as they had stayed almost up to the adjournment no note is made of their names.

Respectfully submitted, L. B. JOHNSTON, *Chairman.*

The Rev. Drs. J. K. Hazen and T. H. McCallie, delegates to the General Council of the Alliance of Reformed Churches, etc., at London in 1888, reported as follows:

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in session in Chattanooga, Tenn.:

DEAR SIR: We, the undersigned, beg leave to report our attendance on the sessions of the Conference of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, in London, last July. As other reports already presented have contained a statement of all the facts necessary to be communicated to the Assembly, we forbear adding anything further. J. K. HAZEN,
T. H. McCALLIE.

The committee to whom was referred the communication concerning the expenses of the Alliance made the following report, which was adopted:

The committee to which was referred the letter from the Rev. Dr. Wm. H. Roberts, Secretary of the Western Section of the Alliance, with reference

to our proportion of the expenses of the Alliance, stated to be $480 per annum, respectfully reports, recommending the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the General Assembly be directed to pay, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to George Junkin, Esq., Treasurer of the Western Section of the Alliance, $480, this Assembly's proportion of the expenses of the Alliance.

JAMES WOODROW, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Co-operation, to whom was referred a telegram from the Assembly in session at New York, presented the following answer, which was adopted, and the Stated Clerk was directed to transmit it:

5:30 o'clock p. m., *May* 24.

The Committee on Co-operation met, Dr. Lupton in the chair.

It was moved and carried to recommend the Assembly to return the following answer to the telegram received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America: "We concur in the action of your Assembly as conveyed in your telegram."

R. M. DuBOSE, *Secretary.*

The commissioners present who dissented from the action on Co-operation were excused from voting on the foregoing answer.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Georgia and Florida made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Georgia and Florida report that they have examined the same and recommend their approval, as far as printed, with the following exceptions:

On page 10, of the eighth annual meeting, it is stated that objections to the action of the Presbytery of Savannah, in dissolving a certain pastoral relation, was considered as an appeal from the decision of the Presbytery. This was irregular, inasmuch as Chap. XIII., Sec. III., Par. 2, shows that appeal can be taken only in cases where there has been a regular judicial trial. The case should have been considered as a *complaint.*

S. T. RUFFNER,
A. F. STEVENS.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on the overture from the Presbytery of Florida, was taken from the docket, amended, adopted, and is as follows:

Overture No. 4.—The Presbytery of Florida asks: "In an appeal from a lower to a higher court, who is the appellant and who is the appellee?"

Answer.—The appellant is the party against whom judgment has been rendered; the appellee is the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas recommend their approval as far as written, with the following exception:

On page 357, the decision of the question of jurisdiction between the Presbyteries of Columbia and Central Texas, in the case of Rev. A. B. Wilkes, is unconstitutional.

The report of the commission to try the complaint of the Presbytery of Mecklenburg against the Synod of North Carolina was taken from the docket. The Moderator being the respondent for the Synod, the Rev. J. L. Rogers, D. D., was called to the chair.

Pending this business, the Assembly adjourned till 9 o'clock A. M. to-morrow. Closed with prayer by Rev. J. L. Rogers, D. D.

NINTH DAY.

MAY 25, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The report of the Standing Committee on Education was taken from the docket, amended and adopted, and is the following:

The committee appointed to consider the report of the Executive Committee of Education, and the Overture of the Louisville Presbytery touching a change of the day of prayer for our youth in schools and colleges, report, recommending—

1*st*, That the minutes of the committee be approved, and their fidelity commended.

2*nd*, That in view of the increased number of candidates for the ministry and the meagre support given to those under the care of Presbytery (especially the small sum of one hundred dollars to students in theological seminaries), a special appeal be made to all of our pastors and sessions to use their best endeavors to largely increase the amount of the contributions to this most worthy and important cause of our church's work. And to this end we recommend that appeals be made not only to the churches, but also to our Sabbath-schools, to ladies' aid societies, and to wealthy members of the church who may be disposed to favor the work of Education.

3*rd*, That we endeavor to raise, as the minimum of the aggregate contributions to this cause, twenty-five thousand dollars.

4*th*, In order to stimulate others to become sharers in this good work, we recommend that the receipts from churches and all other sources for the cause of Education be published quarterly, in connection with the receipts for Publication, Home Missions, etc., and distributed to the churches from the mailing list of the *Earnest Worker*.

5*th*, That the Presbyteries be urged to exercise the utmost care in receiving young men under their care as candidates for the ministry, and in recommending them to the Assembly's Committee of Education.

6*th*, That the Executive Committee be composed of the following, viz.: Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., Secretary; G. W. Macrae, Treasurer; Rev. F. L. Ewing, Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D., Rev. John H. Boyd, S. P. Read, H. M. Neely, T. H. Rice, John Johnston, Thomas Welford, and F. W. Sherrill.

7*th*, That the overture from the Presbytery of Louisville, touching a change of the day of prayer for our youth, be answered in the affirmative, which overture is as follows:

"The Presbytery of Louisville hereby overtures the General Assembly to return to the original and time-honored custom of observing the last Thursday in February as a day of prayer for our youth in schools and colleges, with a view to an increase in the number of candidates for the Gospel ministry. We would give as our reasons: *First*, That this day, as originally appointed and observed for sixty years, was followed by singular tokens of the Divine favor. *Second*, That the change was made to the last Thursday in January so as to conform to the usage of the Presbyterian Church North, but that church has again changed the usage so as to recommend the fourth Wedesday in January. *Third*, That this change to Wednesday completely annuls the original purpose of the appointment of the day, which was to have one day wholly and exclusively set apart to this service. The present usage makes prayer for schools and colleges only an incident or feature of the regular Wednesday night service. We believe that the original custom of specially setting apart one whole day, with the solemnity and importance of the object, will be more hopeful under the blessing of God of securing the desired results. We therefore ask the General Assembly to return to the original custom as observed by our fathers, and so signally attended with the blessing of God.

"WM. IRVINE,

"*Stated Clerk of Louisville Presbytery.*

"Done in sessions of Presbytery, April 10, 1889."

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported the following reply to the communication from the Presbytery of Texas (colored), which was adopted:

A letter having been addressed to the Moderator of this Assembly from the Presbytery of Texas (colored), the Committee of Foreign Correspondence recommend for the adoption of the Assembly the following reply:

In the Assembly at Chattanooga, *May* 20, 1889.

To the Rev. J. A Turner, Moderator of the Presbytery of Texas:

Reverend and Dear Brother: Your letter of the 7th instant, calling the attention of this body to your address, as Presbytery of Texas (colored) to the Presbyterians of the whole country, has been received, and both your letter and address have excited our truest and deepest interest. We should have been glad of more definite information as to what churches you represent, where they are to be found, what the number of their members, and how many ministers and ruling elders compose your Presbytery.

Our church is of the same opinion with yourselves, that the progress of the gospel among your people will be promoted by their organization into an African Presbyterian Church separate from your white brethren of the like faith and order. We believe this will tend to your self-development as christian men and Presbyterian ministers and elders. At the same time we feel very strongly the force of your appeal to our Church and Assembly, as being our own ecclesiastical offspring, and we are ready to afford all the help which you need and we can render. We commend your necessities to the liberal consideration of our Home Missions Committee, recommending you at the same time to encourage to the utmost of your ability the spirit of self-help among your people. That spirit is essential to your highest success. At the same time we like to hear you say you are very weak, that the work before you is vast, and that your trust is in the Lord and his grace.

As you so freely acknowledge your indebtedness to our Tuskaloosa Institute, let us urge on you to do all you can to build it up into full strength and vigor. You should encourage those young men who feel called to preach, to repair to that school to be trained there for the work.

In view of the fact that your present state calls for our Christian sympathy and help, we will be glad that you make a yearly report of your work and progress to our Assembly, that such help as we may be able to afford may be given.

Commending your Presbytery and people to the grace of our common Lord and Master, we assure you of our Christian confidence and affection, and our sincere desire for your highest success in the great work to which you are called. T. H McCALLIE, *Chairman.*

The same committee reported, recommending the appointment of delegates to the General Synod of the Reformed Church, as follows, and the report was adopted:

We nominate as delegates to visit and bear the congratulations of this body to the Reformed Church, which meets in General Synod at Catskill, N. Y., on the first Wednesday in June, 1889, the Rev. Dr Armstrong, of Norfolk, as principal, and the Rev. Dr. R. P. Kerr, of Richmond, as alternate.

T. H. McCALLIE. *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky reported, recommending approval. Adopted.

The report of the Committee on Systematic Beneficence was taken from the docket, approved, and its recommendations considered *seriatim*, amended and adopted, and the report as amended adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

Your Committee would respectfully report: That of your sixty-eight Presbyteries, six have sent no report. The attention of the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries is called to this fact.

Those reporting have contributed as follows:

To Sustentation,	$59,809
To Evangelistic Fund,	38,757
To Invalid Fund,	11,451
To Foreign Missions,	78,868
To Publication,	8,096
To Education,	52,130
To Tuskaloosa Institute,	5,354
Total,	$254,465

Showing, as contrasted with last year, a gain of $56,218, unless there is inaccuracy in the reports.

A large number of churches contribute nothing. This year there are 448, while only 432 contribute to all the seven causes, showing that here is one of the weak points in securing revenue for our work. Some of these 448 are vacant; some have preaching only at long intervals; yet the Presbyterial reports show that many of our Presbyteries fail to enquire diligently into, and seek to remedy, the neglect of this means of grace, as they are enjoined to do.

There is an embarrassing insufficiency of funds to carry on the work of the church on the scale its importance demands. It is evident that the expedients adopted to remedy this by special appeals and "free-will offerings" have not been satisfactory; and as the custom of risking all the revenue of the church for any cause on one collection is unwise, and as some change is imperatively demanded, therefore—

Resolved, 1. That all previous acts of the Assembly appointing collections and authorizing special appeals for "free-will offerings" be now repealed.

2. That the Presbyteries be instructed to apportion among their churches what they deem equitable amounts of the sums to be raised for the various causes, or to take such other steps as to them may seem better to bring their churches nearer to their duty, and that they enjoin upon the pastors, elders and deacons to bring fully before their churches the nature and need of the various causes, and that, by the use of envelopes or some other plan, they

seek to secure contributions from every member of the church, and that they encourage forming Home and Foreign Mission Societies in the churches and Sabbath-schools, under the care and control of the sessions.

3. That collections be taken up during the months named for the causes specified in the following schedule, viz:

In January for Sustentation, (from which weak churches are to be helped to sustain their pastors, and aid given to erect church buildings.)
In February,.....For Church Erection.
In March.....For Publication.
In April and November,.....For Education.
In May and October,.....For Foreign Missions.
In June and September,.....For Evangelistic Fund.
In July,.....For Invalid Fund.
In August,.....For Sustentation.
In December,.....For Colored Evangelistic Fund and Tuskaloosa Institute.

In carrying out this schedule, each Executive Committee, through its secretary, is required to present the claims of the cause committed to their care at such a time as will avoid all conflict with other causes.

In response to the overture of the Presbytery of Nashville, asking that the columns in the sessional and statistical blanks be made to correspond, we recommend that the necessary change be made.

Respectfully submitted, J. W. ROSEBRO, *Chairman.*

The Executive Committee of Home Missions was authorized to issue a small monthly sheet.

The Special Committee on the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Observance made a report, which was received. Pending its consideration, the order for devotional exercises was suspended.

The Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock P. M.

2 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and resumed the consideration of the report on Sabbath Observance. Its recommendations were considered *seriatim*, amended, and adopted, and the report as amended was adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

Your Committee would beg leave to remind the Assembly that in the year 1878 our Assembly made the first move toward a united effort by the different evangelical denominations to secure a better observance of the Sabbath day. To this end your Permanent Committee were instructed, among

other things, to correspond with the other evangelical denominations to secure, if possible, their co-operation in this great work. In obedience to this instruction of the Assembly, Dr. Stacy, the chairman of the Committee, entered upon an extensive correspondence with the different church courts, but failed to elicit anything more than warm expressions of interest in, and sympathy with, the work. Having failed to secure the desired co-operation, our church, through its Permanent Committee, has continued for the past ten years to carry on this work in a quiet and necessarily restricted way.

But one year ago a new and most encouraging era dawned upon our country in reference to this most important work. A communication was received from the Methodist Episcopal Church, asking the appointment of a committee to act in concert with similar committees to be appointed by the other denominations, in the formation of a national association. In response to this request, Revs. Dr. Stacy and Dr. Strickler were appointed as representatives of our church, with directions to act in concert with the committees appointed by other churches of the country in the formation of a national committee on sabbath observance.

Thus there was inaugurated one year ago what we attempted to accomplish ten years ago. And we have cause for great rejoicing and unfeigned gratitude to God for the wonderful success with which the movement has already met, and for the results that have thus early been accomplished, giving promise, as they do, that the day is not far distant when throughout our whole country there shall be a Sabbath of quiet, peaceful rest, not only for Christians, who hail it as a day of *sacred* rest, but also as a day of cessation from secular labors for the toiling millions, who now enjoy no day of rest from one end of the year to the other. Never before has a popular movement taken hold so *quickly* and so *extensively* upon the hearts and consciences of all classes of our people. The general and deep interest in this matter is evinced by the astonishing fact that, in the brief space of one year, there have gone up to the Congress of the United States the petitions of more than ten millions of people, praying Congress to give to our toiling millions the relief they desire from the enforced labor of seven days in the week.

The basis upon which the "American Sabbath Union" is founded allows to our Southern Presbyterian Church six representative members. These do not form a committee to meet together for the transaction of business, but to be what the name indicates, *representatives* of the *Presbyterian Church* on the Union Committees of the various denominations, formed in the different cities where these members reside. We would therefore suggest, to complete the list of representative members to which we are entitled, by adding the names of Rev. Dr. Hoge, of Richmond, Rev. W. T Thompson, D. D., of Charleston, Rev. Dr. H. M. Smith, of New Orleans, and Rev. Dr. Witherspoon, of Louisville, to those of Rev. James Stacy, D. D., (the chairman), and Rev. Dr. G. B. Strickler, of Atlanta, who are already members.

We would also recommend to the Assembly for its adoption the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That we favor the signing by our people the petitions to Con-

gress for a law against Sunday work, except works of necessity and mercy, so far as the jurisdiction of the general government extends, with the usual exceptions in favor of those who observe another day of the week as Sabbath.

Resolved, 2. That we commend the literature of the American Sabbath Union, especially its series of standard monthly documents.

Resolved, 3, That we earnestly recommend to the officers and members of our churches *everywhere* that they refrain from all travel on the Sabbath day, except in cases of necessity and mercy.

J. L. ROGERS, *Chairman*,
J. W. ROSEBRO,
H. S. YERGER,
JAMES LYONS,
C. H. ROBINSON,

The Rev. R. M. DuBose offered the following, which was adopted:

Whereas, from all parts of our church there come reports of great dearth in our ministerial supply; and whereas Christ, the Head of our Church, said, "Pray ye the Lord of the harvest that he will send forth laborers into the harvest"; and whereas some of our Synods are moving in this matter, to-wit, the Synod of Alabama, in setting aside days of prayer for more laborers for the Master's work; and whereas there are hundreds of young men in our church who do not attend colleges; therefore, be it

Resolved, 1*st*, That the second Sabbath in October next be set aside as a day for special prayer for more laborers, and that our ministers, so far as practicable, present the cause of Missions to their respective congregations, with respect to the special need of more ministers, and call upon young men to consecrate their lives to Christ's blessed ministry.

2*nd*, Ministers with more than one charge are requested to present this matter to each of their congregations as soon thereafter as may be convenient.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on Overture No. 9, was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

OVERTURE No. 9.—This is an overture of the Presbytery of North Alabama, asking the Assembly to send down an overture to the Presbyteries, as to a change in Subdivision VI., Sec. III., Chap. VI., so as to provide for the election of pastors every five years.

"The Presbytery of North Alabama adopted the following overture at its meeting in Jacksonville, Ala., on April 20, 1889, and ordered it sent to the General Assembly, which meets in Chattanooga, Tenn., May 16, 1889, for their consideration:

"The Presbytery of North Alabama respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, that Subdivision

VI., of Sec. III. of Chap. VI., of the Book of Church Order, be so amended as to read—

"VI. The call shall be in the following, or like form, viz.:

"The church of ———, being, on sufficient grounds, well satisfied of your ministerial qualifications, and having good hopes, from our past experience (or knowledge) of your labors, that your ministrations in the gospel will be profitable to our spiritual interests, does earnestly call you to undertake the pastoral office in that congregation, for five years from the —— day of ——, 18—, promising you, in the discharge of your duty, all proper support, encouragement, and obedience in the Lord. And that you may be free from worldly cares and avocations, said church promises to pay you, for your services, the sum of ——— dollars annually during said period.

"And, further, to amend said Sec. III., of Chap. VI., by adding another subdivision, to be numbered ten (X.), as follows:

"X. That in the call which any church shall make for a pastor, the call shall be for a period of five years, and shall, for that length of time, when accepted, be binding on both pastor and church, unless sooner dissolved by mutual consent. Provided that at the termination of the first five years, such pastorate may be renewed for another period of five years.

"Attested by W. I. SINNOTT,

"*Stated Clerk, Pres. of North Alabama.*"

The committee recommends the following answer: The Assembly declines to send down this overture to the Presbyteries for their action.

The consideration of the report of the Commission to try the complaint of Mecklenburg Presbytery was resumed. The report was approved, made a part of the record of the Assembly, and is as follows:

The Commission met at 8 o'clock P. M., and was called to order by Rev. George D. Armstrong, chairman. On motion, Ruling Elder A. A. Lyon was chosen clerk.

The roll was called, and the following members answered to their names: Rev. G. D. Armstrong, D. D., chairman; Revs. P. P. Winn, A. R. Kennedy, D. D., I. W. Wadell, S. W. Davies, D. D., J. H. Gaillard, Thomas Cummins, H. B. Barks, J. W. Lupton, D. D., A. S. Yerger, C. S. M. See, L. B. Johnston, E. E. Bigger. *Ruling Elders* D. A. Beatie, W. B. Gilmer, A. A. Lyon, G. B. Macfarlane, W. A. Nicholson, Thomas Lyles, W. H. Moorman, G. N. Gould, G. M. Whetstone, J. M. Bright, and James Lyons.

The session was opened with prayer by the Moderator, who then solemnly charged the court concerning the duty before them as prescribed by our Book of Discipline, the order of which was carefully observed, to-wit: (1), the record in the case of complaint of Mecklenburg Presbytery *vs.* the Synod of North Carolina was read; (2), The representatives of the Presbytery and the Synod were respectively heard; (3), The members of the Commission

were separately called upon for an expression of opinion; and (4), The vote was taken, which resulted as follows: To sustain, 15; not to sustain, 7; after which the following was adopted as the judgment of the Commission in the case:

Resolved, That the complaint of the Presbytery of Mecklenburg against the Synod of North Carolina, in the case of Rev. D. P. Robinson, be sustained upon the second and fifth grounds of complaint therein assigned, and that the case be remanded to the Synod of North Corolina, with instructions to correct its decision and sentence accordingly.

Session was closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Armstrong.

GEO. D. ARMSTRONG, *Chairman*.
A. A. LYON, *Clerk*.

The Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., for himself and others, presented the following protest, which was admitted to record without answer:

We, the undersigned, respectfully protest against the action of the Assembly in approving the finding of the Commission in the case of the complaint of Mecklenburg Presbytery against the Synod of North Carolina upon the following grounds:

1. That while the Assembly at St. Louis declared that the complaint of Mecklenburg Presbytery involved moral issues, and the complaint itself intimated the same, the Commission ruled that no moral question was involved, but only irregularities in the proceedings of the Synod of North Carolina, and therefore would not hear any of the testimony upon which the decision of the Synod was based.

2. That a court commits no irregularity and violates no written law of the church when, in interpreting its own vote, it declines to add the votes to confirm in part to the votes to confirm in whole, so as to make a majority of votes to confirm in whole, when a larger number of votes has been cast to reverse in whole than were given to confirm in whole.

3. That an appellate court, in exercising its constitutional authority to reverse or modify the sentence of a lower court, commits no irregularity, and has the right, as was done by the Synod of North Carolina, to pronounce a new sentence, to state how long it shall rest on the accused, and to prescribe the conditions upon which it shall be removed.

H. G. Hill, H. J. Carter,
H. Darnall, Wm. Black,
S. H. Chester, R. F. McCaslan,
T. W. Erwin, Geo. J. Griffiths.

For the further reason, that the report of the Commission is irregular, in that it does not state the points decided sufficiently clear to enable the court to understand what it decided.

Wm. Black,
R. F. McCaslan.

The following resolutions of thanks were adopted by a rising vote:

1. That this General Assembly tender its united thanks to the esteemed and beloved pastor of this church for his many kind attentions, and prays the riches of Divine grace to rest upon him, his family, and the flock over which the Holy Ghost has made him overseer.

2. To the citizens of Chattanooga and suburban villages for generous hospitality.

3. To the different churches for the tender and use of their pulpits; to the Methodist Episcopal Church for the use of their house of worship for committees; and to the Chattanooga *Times* and other papers for their courtesies.

4. To the different railroads for reduced rates to members.

5. That these resolutions be unanimously adopted by a rising vote.

The minutes of to-day's sessions were read and approved.

It was then ordered that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, chosen in like manner, shall meet in the First Presbyterian Church, in the city of Asheville, N. C., on the third Thursday of May, 1890, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Closed with singing, and prayer and the benediction by the Moderator.

ROBERT P. FARRIS, *Permanent Clerk.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX

TO

MINUTES OF 1889.

APPENDIX.

I. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE NARRATIVE.

The Committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion within the bounds of this Assembly would respectfully report:

That with one single, but very important and vital exception, the state of the Church, as indicated by the Presbyterial Narratives, may be described as prosperous and encouraging.

There is almost unbroken testimony to an earnest and faithful discharge of their duties on the part of our ministry, and to the fact that our elders and deacons are awakening to a higher and fuller comprehension of the responsibilities which these offices impose. While not forgetting that these reports are made by the officers themselves whom they concern, and that possibly some allowance is to be made for the fact that "where self the wavering balance shakes, 'tis rarely right adjusted," your committee nevertheless believes that this testimony is substantially true, and that the past year has been marked by a most gratifying and increasing degree of fidelity on the part of all our church officers.

As additional evidence of this fact, and doubtless as the result of it, thirty-three Presbyteries report extensive revivals of religion; eighteen others report considerable ingatherings following the stated means of grace, and only seven out of the whole number report leanness and barrenness in this respect. Surely it is a matter for profound thankfulness and congratulation that our church seems to be drifting more and more away from the idea that its chief mission is to be a conservative force, a model for others to admire, a rear guard of the advancing hosts, instead of an active and aggressive combatant in the forefront of the battle that is to win the world for Christ. The record of the year shows that the evangelistic spirit of our fathers is being revived among us, and that God is abundantly blessing our efforts in that direction.

Attendance on the preaching of the word is generally reported as "good" and "increasing," except that many Presbyteries report a small and decreasing attendance at the evening service in towns and cities. Your committee is happy to record that an increasing regard for the Sabbath day and a disposition to its more scriptural observance is indicated in nearly all the Presbyterial Narratives.

There seems to have been all over our church an encouraging development of Christian liberality; especially, to quote from one of the Narratives, "does the enthusiasm of our women and children in the cause of Foreign Missions call for emphatic recognition and commendation." With but three or four exceptions, cases of arrearage on pastors' salaries are reported as rare, and the amounts but small.

The sin of intemperance is generally reported as either not existing, or as on the decrease. Excessive addiction to worldly amusements prevails in some churches, but on the whole the testimony is favorable to the christian deportment of our members.

As shown by the records of former years, to which your committee referred, there seems to be a great and increasing activity in Sabbath-school work. Catechetical instruction, however, is almost wholly relegated to the Sabbath-school and neglected in families; thus giving plausibility to an objection sometimes made against the Sabbath-school as being the supplanter of family religious instruction, instead of being the help to it which it was originally designed to be. Your committee does not endorse this objection, but would recommend the Assembly to call attention earnestly and emphatically to this abuse of the Sabbath-school, and urge our people to consider that nothing can relieve them of their individual responsibility for the religious training of their children.

It appears that comparatively little is being done for the evangelization and religious elevation of the colored people, the reason given being that they are generally well supplied with a ministry of their own, and are not accessible to efforts of the white churches in their behalf. Your committee is somewhat skeptical as to whether this reason would stand the test of an earnest, faithful and patient experiment, and recommends that wherever it is possible such an experiment be tried.

The one thing which your committee think should awaken this Assembly to a profound concern as to the future of our church is the report made by the Presbyteries on the topic of family worship. Only two Presbyteries report encouragingly on this topic. Thirteen report some improvement. From all the others comes the mournful and monotonous refrain, "*neglect*," "*neglect*," "*neglect*." When we remember that our church bases its very existence on the family covenant with Abraham, that its distinction and glory in all the past has been to be a witness for family religion, what omen must we draw from the fact that in this day of so much external activity and aggressiveness, the ancient altars are everywhere broken down and gone to decay? To quote again from one of the narratives, "Neglect of family worship means neglect of family religion, for the one is the best guarantee and the unerring expression of the other. As is the family, so is the church; lack of piety in the one throws a painful suspicion over all external appearances of piety in the other, and makes one doubt whether there can be much that is solid and permanent and vital in it."

Gratefully acknowledging the many tokens of God's favor that have been vouchsafed to us in the year that is past, notwithstanding our unworthiness and our sins, we commit ourselves to his guidance in the year to come with hopeful, and also as we trust with humble and penitent, hearts, imploring his mercy, and especially praying that he would pour out upon our *families* the spirit of grace and supplication, that there may be a revival of pure and undefiled religion in our families and in our homes.

S. H. CHESTER, *Chairman.*

II. ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

During the year nine missionaries have been added to the force in the field. Our entire force now numbers seventy-two missionaries, besides fifty-six native helpers. By these laborers, together with the native Christians, the gospel has been widely preached in seven tongues, the word of God has been distributed to many people, and men have been turned from idols to serve the living and true God. The receipts of the treasury have been greater than in any previous year. All the work done has been paid for, and there is no debt on any part of the service, either at home or abroad. The number of contributing missionary societes and Sunday-schools has increased. The circulation of *The Missionary* has been considerably enlarged. In general, it may be said that the Church is advancing, with no slow steps, to a higher consecration of herself and her means for the great work of evangelizing the world. As these happy results have been attained through the prayers and the labors of many persons, so thanks are now due from many to God.

Finance.—The receipts from all sources for the year amount to $96,054.64. This is $8,014.31 more than the receipts of any previous year. As the sum received from legacies is less than that received from this source last year by $2,819.96, the advance in contributions is $10,834.27, being an increase of about 11 per cent. over those of last year. Of the whole amount which came to the treasury during the year, there was received from churches and individuals $58,325.21; from missionary societies, $25,422.03; from Sunday-schools, $10,372.81; from legacies, $1,934.59. The number of churches that contributed during the year was 1,468, being 37 less than contributed the year before. The number of missionary societies that contributed was 537, being 78 more than contributed the year before. The number of contributing Sunday-schools and children's societies was 497, being 160 more than contributed the year before. Year by year we have to note a healthy progress along nearly the whole line of this department of church work, yet, as was said last year so it must be said again, that there still remains wide room for a further advance.

The Missionary.—To increase the circulation of this magazine, which is so important an agency in the missionary work of the church, it was resolved to reduce the subscription price to clubs, beginning with January 1st, 1889. The regular subscription price was already low—one dollar a year—but the club rate was fixed at seventy-five cents. To form a club in any church it was requisite that the number of copies of the magazine subscribed for should at least equal one-tenth of the communicants in the church, as reported in the Minutes of the General Assembly. The small churches, therefore, would have the same advantage in making up a club as the large ones. In response to this offer, many clubs have been formed; and the number of paying subscribers, which on the first of April last year was 2,099, was on the same date this year about 5,000, being an increase of nearly 3,000. This gratifying advance has made the magazine self-supporting. It is evident that the diffusion of missionary intelligence, which is the most important result of the enlarged circulation, is destined to tell greatly on the missionary zeal and activity

of the Church; and it is believed that, as a means of grace to the people, nothing can be more inspiring and helpful than the study of the wonderful work which God our Saviour is now doing among the heathen nations of the earth—a work in which the highest exhibitions of his power and loving kindness are to be seen. It is hoped, therefore, that no church, however small, will fail to have its subscription club to the magazine.

The last General Assembly recommended that "from time to time outline maps of our foreign mission fields be printed in *The Missionary*." This recommendation has been carried out, and maps of China, Japan, Brazil and Mexico, on which the mission stations of our own church are indicated, have been published. The cost of these maps and of the pictures which have appeared in the magazine is the only part of the expense of publication which has fallen on the mission treasury.

Children's Day.—This missionary festival for the children was heartily approved by the last General Assembly, and its annual observance on the first Sabbath of June was recommended. In accordance with the instructions of the Assembly, the secretary prepared again this year a missionary concert exercise, for the use of Sabbath-schools and mission bands on this day, of which over 25,000 copies have already been issued. Last year, of the Sabbath-schools which observed the day, 163 made a collection for the Foreign Mission work, the aggregate of these collections being about $2,500. As 24,000 copies of the Concert Exercise were issued last year, it would appear that some of the schools which used it made no collection. While the main design of this festival is to instruct the children and interest them in the work of Christ among the heathen, it is generally true that offerings made for the Foreign Mission service in connection with the observance of the day must tend to develop the spiritual life of the children as well as add an important contribution to the work of the Church.

Relief Fund.—The Clergy's Friendly Society, managing this fund, report that the assets on the 31st of December, 1888, were as follows: Stocks and bonds (held by the Mercantile Trust and Deposit Company of Baltimore, for safe keeping), $43,500; cash on hand, $873.77; accrued interest, $274—making the total assets, $44,647.77. The number of deaths during the year 1888 among those insured in the fund was the same as during each of the four preceding years; but as the amount payable on this account was below the average, the condition of the Relief Fund has improved. It is believed that the fund is more than sufficient to meet all its liabilities.

III. ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

I. *Sustentation.*—Receipts for this fund during the year were, from legacies, $697.21; from contributions, $20,903.92; total, $21,601.13. Add to these receipts, $4,775.84, cash on hand at the beginning of the year, and $450 money returned, and we have $26,376.97 as the total for this fund in the hands of the Treasurer during the year. Of this $457.07 were returned to the two Presbyteries of Greenbrier and Orange; $2,995 were donated to

aid in the erection of twenty-seven buildings in nineteen Presbyteries; $266.66 were paid out for the vacation services of three candidates for the ministry; and $21,495.27 were paid out to aid in the support of one hundred and ninety-four ministers, ministering to not less than five hundred weak congregations, in fifty-six Presbyteries; all expenses were paid as per specific statement in Treasurer's Report, page 19, and the year closed with a balance against this fund of $745.73 due to the treasury of the office.

The legacies received by this fund were greater than those of last year by $298.48; the "contributions" this year were less than the "contributions" of last year by $7,104.21. Over $3,800 of this falling off was in the "Miscellaneous" receipts, and part of the remainder of the falling off was due, no doubt, to the fact that the Church Erection collection came in on the first Sabbath of February.

II. *Loan and Church Erection Funds.*—The Assembly of 1885 authorized the Executive Committee of Home Missions to make loans to congregations in aid of church erection, which loans were to become debts of honor, without interest, to be paid back in instalments, running from one to five years. During the year covered by this report the sum of $2,050 was loaned to ten congregations, and the sum of $225 was paid back into the treasury, $75 of which came from loans made before this year began.

Again and again in past years this Committee was asked to make appropriations to aid in the employment of candidates for the ministry (generally seminary students, during their vacation months), but, under the instructions given by the Assembly to this Committee, we could make appropriations only towards support of ordained ministers and licentiates. The last Assembly authorized the Committee, if it found itself able to do so, to make appropriations for such candidates as might be authorized by the Presbyteries to spend their vacations in missionary work. This added another call for money from the Sustentation Fund, which was already overloaded by having to carry both the Sustentation and Church Erection work of the Assembly. Hence it became an urgent necessity to institute a separate collection for the Church Erection work, and as the two months of January and February had been formerly allowed by the Assembly's scheme of collections to the Sustentation cause, the last Assembly left the January collection to be taken in behalf of the Sustentation fund, (now having the "candidates" attached,) and directed the collection for Church Erection work to be taken in the churches on the first Sabbath of February, or as soon as practicable thereafter.

The Committee directed the treasurer to transfer the Loan Fund account to the Church Erection account, and the treasurer's statement, page 22, gives the items of this transaction.

The account as it now stands under the head of Church Erection, page 20, is as follows: The receipts for Church Erection during the year were, from a legacy, $100; from contributions, $3,454.03; total, 3,554.03. Of this sum $460 was donated to aid in the erection of four church buildings; $1,750 were charged against the fund as the balance due against the Loan Fund, (transferred); the expenses were paid, as per page 20, and a balance of $1,014.78 remained April 1st, cash on hand. The state of this fund on the

1st of April was as follows: Cash on hand, $1,014.78, and assets in the way of debts due from congregations to which the Loan Fund had, during this year and before, loaned the sum of $2,300, which being transferred now becomes the property of the Church Erection Fund.

III. *Evangelistic Fund.*—Receipts from legacies, $510.87; from contributions, $13,137.35; total, $13,648.22, which was $1,119.29 less than the receipts of last year. The receipts from legacies were greater than those of last year by $285,53; the receipts from contributions were less than those of last year by $1,404.72. The year began with $5,549.67 cash on hand, which, added to the total receipts for the year, gives a total in the hands of the treasurer during the year of $19,197.89; of this sum $20.35 were returned in bulk to the Presbytery of Greenbrier; $13,354.96 were paid out toward the support of fifty-six ministers in thirty-six Presbyteries, who gave all or a part of their time to evangelistic work; all expenses were paid as per treasurer's report, page 20, and the year closed with $4,585.24 cash on hand.

IV. *Invalid Fund.*—Receipts, $12,814.55, to which add $150, returned during the year, and $2,292.54 cash on hand at the beginning of the year, and we have the total amount in the hands of the treasurer during the year, $15,257.09. Last year this fund received $3,253.28 from legacies, and $11,864.08 from contributions; this year the fund received no legacy, but its receipts from contributions were greater than the receipts from contributions last year by $950.47. From this fund $13,926.66 were paid out during the year in behalf of ninety-eight widows, thirty infirm ministers, and in ten cases for the benefit of those who are children of ministers where both parents are deceased; all expenses were paid as per treasurer's statement, page 21, and the year closed with $152.99 cash on hand.

V. *Colored Evangelistic Fund.*—Receipts from legacies, $263.89; from contributions, $6,017.59; total, $6,281.48. The receipts from legacies were this year $205.11 greater than the receipts from legacies last year; the receipts from contributions were less than those of last year by $87.22; the total receipts of this year were greater than those last year by $117.89. The year began with $1,072.03 cash on hand, and $60 from a loan to a church building were returned; these two sums added to the total receipts of the year make a total in the hands of the treasurer during the year of $7,413.51.

Of this sum $3,700 were used for the support of Tuskaloosa Institute; $175 were donated, and $100 were loaned to aid in erecting four church buildings; $125 were paid in the partial support of two white ministers, and $2,341.65 were paid in partial support of thirty-one colored ministers and licentiates and candidates, who were engaged, all or a part of their time, in ministerial work among the colored people, under the guidance or approval of the Presbyteries of North Alabama, South Alabama, Tuskaloosa, Athens, Atlanta, Transylvania, North Mississippi, Central Mississippi, Tombeckbee, Nashville, East Hanover, Montgomery, Roanoke, Harmony, Brazos, Dallas, and East Texas. All expenses were paid as per treasurer's statement, page 22, and $385.18 remained on hand at the close of the year.

There are now two independent African Presbyteries. One known as the Presbytery of North and South Carolina, and under the counsel of Har-

mony (white) Presbytery, or of its Presbyterial committee. We have paid for support of the ministers and licentiates of this colored Presbytery the sum of $150. The other African Presbytery was formed in Texas during the year, and is composed of colored ministers who were during the first part of the year on our roll, but who went into a separate Presbytery, carrying our best wishes and being the subject of our prayers. In support of these ministers we have paid during the whole year $878.75.

Co-operation of the Presbyteries.—During the year the Presbytery of Louisville decided to conduct its Evangelistic as it had before conducted its Sustentation work, through its own treasury. The Presbyteries of Greenbrier and West Hanover decided also, during the year, to conduct their Sustentation and Evangelistic work through their Presbyterial treasuries. Each of these Presbyteries now propose to send (if we mistake not) ten per cent. of their receipts to the Assembly's treasury. On the other hand, the Presbyteries of Atlanta and Orange, which had been working through their own treasuries, came into co-operation under the Assembly's plan (except that Orange still controls its own Evangelistic Fund), and the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, which had been working separately in the Evangelistic department, came back to the Assembly's plan. On the first of April, 1889, fifty-five Presbyteries were working together under the Assembly's plan in Sustentation; fifty-two Presbyteries were working together in Evangelistic work, and sixty-six were working together in the Invalid Fund. A very few Presbyteries, we cannot now say certainly how many, may probably carry on their Church Erection work separately, but very nearly all of the Presbyteries, we think, are willing to unite in the Colored Evangelistic work, although in some of them this work has not received an enthusiastic support. The Presbytery of Wilmington carries on its Home Mission work, but aids the General work by sending the regular September collection to the central treasury. Concord and Mecklenburg (conducting their own work) have proposed to take one "extra collection" for the central treasury. Most of the Presbyteries working "separately" propose to send ten per cent. of collections to the central work; the Presbytery of Nashville proposes to send one-third of its collections, and Bethel proposes to send twenty per cent. of its Sustentation collections.

Our conviction is, that if every Presbytery will heartily co-operate under the Assembly's plan; if each one will make a faithful effort to have its churches raise their due proportion of each of the sums called for in the five collections, and send these amounts to your central treasury, that then your central committee will be able to grant every reasonable application made by every Presbytery for aid in all five of their departments, and thus they will be able to sustain the entire working force of the church in its mission fields, besides doing an excellent work of brotherly love towards the infirm ministers, and towards the widows and orphans of our ministers deceased. The plan is excellent; it needs only the hearty support of the whole church. Then, after uniting in the Assembly's five collections, if any Presbytery can, by extra collections or other means, carry on other work in its own field, so much the better will it be.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

Amounts Contributed by each Presbytery to Church Erection, Sustentation, Evangelistic, Invalid and Colored Evangelistic Funds, and received from these Funds by each during the year ending March 31, 1889.

PSESBYTERIES.	CHURCH ERECTION.		SUSTENTATION.		EVANGELISTIC FUND.		INVALID FUND		COL'D EVANGELI'T'C F'ND	
	Contributed by Churches, etc.	Received From Fund.	Contributed by Churches, etc.	Received From Fund.	Contributed by Churches, etc.	Received From Fund.	Contributed by Churches, etc.	Received From Fund.	Contributed by Churches, etc.	Received From Fund.
Synodical collection,	------	------	16 67	-------	16 67	-------	8 33	-------	8 33	------
North Alabama,	89 91	------	209 69	337 50	174 86	558 33	119 45	350 00	41 91	50 00
South Alabama	95 45	------	369 19	275 00	207 18	160 00	245 12	800 00	123 13	31 25
Tuskaloosa,	133 91	------	489 97	454 17	322 90	225 00	240 79	200 00	141 65	455 00
Synod of Alabama,	319 27	------	1085 52	1066 67	721 61	943 33	613 69	1350 00	315 02	536 25
Arkansas,	64 15	------	216 20	325 00	175 97	483 33	139 45	300 00	73 85	------
Indian,	------	------	16 85	70 00	29 70	-------	17 70	-------	3 30	------
Ouachita,	24 50	------	102 90	697 50	107 75	200 00	77 35	-------	37 25	------
Pine Bluff,	11 50	------	62 10	50 00	69 50	200 00	64 55	75 00	2 00	------
Washbourne,	51 00	------	93 30	375 00	642 95	700 00	57 80	50 00	47 10	------
Synod of Arkansas,	151 15	------	491 35	1517 50	1025 87	1583 33	356 85	425 00	163 50	------
Athens,	7 60	------	188 39	375 00	56 54	300 00	40 15	100 00	14 35	30 00
Atlanta,	55 87	------	478 93	30 00	448 58	400 00	356 80	250 00	162 48	83 32
Augusta,	43 48	------	171 59	362 50	136 35	-------	53 99	-------	21 00	------
Cherokee,	43 95	------	5 20	-------	4 90	-------	187 83	250 00	48 00	------
Macon,	14 35	------	158 00	400 00	79 62	50 00	26 85	75 00	25 80	------
Synod of Georgia,	165 25	------	1002 11	1167 50	725 99	750 00	665 62	675 00	271 63	113 32
Ebenezer,	14 91	100 00	224 62	350 00	256 37	-------	186 07	-------	85 14	------
Louisville,	29 40	------	157 80	-------	96 18	275 00	351 18	100 00	227 98	------
Muhlenburg,	------	------	13 25	-------	7 00	-------	4 00	50 00	-------	------
Paducah,	------	------	110 15	150 00	63 69	-------	135 27	-------	-------	------
Transylvania,	13 25	------	250 65	250 00	123 40	-------	129 78	100 00	89 68	100 00
West Lexington,	56 40	------	347 64	-------	395 69	-------	347 10	-------	225 82	------
Synod of Kentucky,	113 96	100 00	1104 11	750 00	942 33	275 00	1153 40	250 00	628 62	100 00
Chickasaw,	33 15	------	106 10	80 00	75 25	-------	55 52	125 00	26 40	------
Memphis,	2 25	------	59 81	-------	44 55	-------	167 11	450 00	110 45	------
North Mississippi,	73 50	------	248 94	175 00	172 13	-------	139 12	650 00	37 95	75 00
Western District,	76 95	------	109 85	300 00	105 65	50 00	91 92	100 00	49 39	------
Synod of Memphis	185 85	------	524 70	555 00	397 58	50 00	453 67	1325 90	224 19	75 00
Central Mississippi,	81 81	------	268 35	317 50	118 15	100 00	159 85	200 00	61 83	270 83
Louisiana,	43 50	------	185 45	300 00	103 63	-------	63 05	150 00	31 00	------
Mississippi,	50 05	------	334 42	162 50	196 60	-------	130 02	400 00	103 20	------
New Orleans,	146 01	200 00	421 89	425 00	52 70	-------	152 75	37 50	185 45	------
Red River,	16 15	------	139 25	183 67	178 56	652 49	143 40	900 00	26 90	------
Tombeckbee,	31 00	------	186 60	400 00	33 90	-------	132 25	375 00	79 85	200 00
Synod of Mississippi,	368 52	200 00	1535 96	1788 67	683 54	752 49	1081 32	2062 50	488 23	470 83
Lafayette,	51 10	------	324 65	270 83	405 34	261 66	176 80	-------	128 40	------
Missouri,	75 33	------	168 23	312 50	181 75	287 50	102 85	75 00	29 15	------
Palmyra,	35 40	------	105 23	216 67	103 38	60 00	80 42	75 00	37 05	------
Potosi,	------	60 00	75 45	250 00	65 10	-------	4 00	100 00	12 80	------
St. Louis,	70 00	------	682 63	150 00	358 93	300 00	436 94	-------	211 24	------
Upper Missouri,	------	------	205 71	300 00	27 25	-------	165 37	75 00	53 85	------
Synod of Missouri,	231 83	60 00	1561 90	1500 00	1141 75	909 16	966 38	325 00	412 49	------
Columbia,	89 50	------	341 74	50 00	226 80	-------	132 65	50 00	127 36	------
Holston,	63 29	------	247 61	141 66	117 97	-------	126 02	300 00	21 41	------
Knoxville,	78 53	------	388 18	380 00	133 90	-------	151 35	-------	42 72	------
Nashville,	36 20	------	44 00	-------	-------	-------	667 14	-------	157 27	50 00
Synod of Nashville,	67 52	------	1021 53	571 66	478 67	-------	1077 16	350 00	348 76	50 00

PRESBYTERIES.	CHURCH ERECTION.		SUSTENT'TION.		EVANGELISTIC FUND.		INVALID FUND		COL'D EVANGELI'T'C F'ND.	
	Contributed by Churches, etc.	Received From Fund.	Contributed by Churches, etc.	Received From Fund.	Contributed by Churches, etc.	Received From Fund.	Contributed by Churches, etc.	Received From Fund.	Contributed by Churches, etc.	Received From Fund.
Concord,	------	------	57 43	-------	49 23	-------	10 20	-------	6 06	------
Fayetteville,	------	------	81 94	-------	95 90	-------	187 96	100 00	100 00	------
Mecklenburg,	------	------	3 00	-------	2 00	-------	-------	-------	22 07	------
Orange,	149 23	------	921 26	574 45	5 00	-------	322 63	410 00	166 09	------
Wilmington,	------	------	-------	-------	180 11	-------	194 33	100 00	43 16	------
Synod of N. Carolina,	149 23	------	1063 63	574 45	332 24	-------	715 12	610 00	337 38	------
Bethel,	------	------	111 71	-------	9 56	-------	302 78	250 00	112 27	------
Charleston,	7 00	------	61 61	-------	52 08	-------	156 00	350 00	124 10	------
Enoree,	30 15	------	107 97	152 50	57 78	25 00	103 07	500 00	42 51	------
Harmony,	76 45	------	299 22	250 60	358 31	400 00	267 92	515 00	110 43	------
South Carolina,	------	------	81 50	-------	112 15	-------	134 30	450 00	55 69	------
Synod of S. Carolina,	113 60	------	662 01	402 50	489 88	425 00	964 07	2065 00	445 00	------
Synodical collection,	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	24 70	-------	-------	------
Florida,	81 85	------	234 46	1337 50	170 29	100 00	135 67	525 00	46 60	------
Savannah,	101 36	------	244 71	312 50	213 14	100 00	156 16	325 00	162 48	------
St. Johns,	39 30	100 00	119 02	662 50	76 74	683 33	112 73	250 00	9 53	------
Synod S. Georgia & Fla	222 51	100 00	598 19	2312 50	460 17	883 33	429 26	1100 00	218 61	------
Brazos,	59 55	------	249 70	150 00	173 40	300 00	82 60	-------	75 15	------
Central Texas,	95 35	------	249 15	1429 17	451 94	1200 00	115 95	375 00	56 45	------
Dallas,	88 42	------	384 97	475 00	378 01	999 99	161 86	300 00	61 10	------
East Texas,	50 25	------	148 85	1116 67	91 24	366 66	49 05	350 00	15 00	------
Paris,	46 35	------	135 70	487 50	100 50	450 00	42 60	-------	17 65	------
West Texas,	40 70	------	211 55	116 67	248 33	941 66	119 16	450 00	30 05	------
Synod of Texas,	380 62	------	1379 92	3775 01	1443 42	4258 31	571 22	1475 00	255 40	------
Synodical collection,	------	------	61 54	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------
Abingdon,	22 16	------	327 40	425 00	247 94	158 34	182 93	500 00	81 46	------
Chesapeake,	39 75	------	245 50	291 67	194 88	100 00	126 15	37 50	67 06	------
East Hanover,	5 00	------	1164 60	1637 50	796 92	950 00	456 39	75 00	259 50	50 00
Greenbrier,	2 00	------	48 39	631 12	37 14	170 35	157 19	-------	18 98	------
Lexington,	105 28	------	2460 00	2574 75	912 13	50 00	734 85	226 66	264 20	------
Maryland,	116 27	------	807 91	1250 00	504 63	412 50	337 40	225 00	200 51	------
Montgomery,	104 75	------	549 18	550 00	458 42	104 17	236 73	250 00	215 98	267 50
Roanoke,	13 93	------	452 39	547 50	332 84	250 00	250 13	100 00	84 51	50 00
West Hanover,	24 30	------	52 57	285 00	29 83	-------	233 07	300 00	71 34	------
Winchester,	159 28	------	767 05	1050 00	465 34	350 00	451 89	200 00	233 97	------
Synod of Virgina,	592 72	------	6936 53	9232 54	3980 08	2545 36	3166 73	1914 16	1497 51	367 50
North and South Carolina Col'd Presbytery	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	150 00
Texas Col'd Presbyt'ry	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	878 75

IV. ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

The Treasurer's report shows the total amount received on collection account during the year to be $7,784.27, or $335.51 less than last year. This falling off is, however, in the miscellaneous receipts, and not in those from the churches, which are a little in excess of last year.

The Committee has expended during the year for benevolent work, that

is, in donation of books, etc., and in the prosecution of colportage, the sum of $8,402.55.

From the table of assets and liabilities it will appear that we have an excess of assets amounting to $76,169.11. The increase over last year is chiefly in the stock of books, which now amounts to $15,000. This is still a small stock for the amount and kind of business done.

Our liabilities, as will be seen, are reduced to a minimum. One of our four per cent. bonds, $100, is still unpaid, the party to whom it was issued having lost it. Of the publishers' accounts payable, $1,766.44 is for stock placed with us on sale, leaving only $549.59 actually due at the date of closing our report.

We have dropped from our assets the item of old accounts and bills receivable, amounting to $1,544.03. These items were remnants of the old business, from which we can no longer hope to realize anything, and our present table of assets represents actual value.

The receipts from royalty are less the present year than last, being $2,627. This is mainly due, not to a decrease in the subscription lists, but to the dropping out of advertising in the *Earnest Worker*.

We are again enabled to report an increase of a little more than twenty per cent. in the business of the year. This is largely accounted for by the increase of the colportage work. The total amount, viz.: $26,439.44, is the largest sale of books alone ever made by the Committee in a single year.

In accordance with a purpose entertained by the Committee for some time past, but hindered because of lack of means, an improvement has been made in our Sabbath-school helps, beginning with the first of January, which we confidently believe places them in the front-rank of publications of their kind, and which has met, we trust, the wishes of our patrons.

To the Quarterly and Lesson Papers there has been added another table of questions upon the lesson designed for the younger scholars.

For *The Earnest Worker* additional editorial help has been secured, by which we have been enabled to add a Practical and Illustrative department to our Lesson Comments, and a Teacher's department. These departments have been placed in the hands of brethren thoroughly qualified for the work, Rev. W. A. Campbell, D. D., and Rev. E. C. Gordon, D. D.

The change involves an additional annual expense of about $500, while the necessity for increased room in the magazine has made it necessary to drop all advertisements except our own. This is, however, of itself a desirable change.

The Children's Friend will share in the improvements thus undertaken, not by any important change in its form or arrangement, but in the material and illustrations employed, as opportunity permits.

The necessary expense for the improvements in the Publishing House, which were referred to in the last Annual Report, has been met during the financial year covered by this report, as the Treasurer's report will show. While the changes made have involved so considerable an outlay, the building is in a better condition than ever before, and a larger proportion of it productive. The rent roll at present amounts to a little over $3,200. If to

this be added the estimated value to the Committee of the rooms occupied by them, say $800, it will appear that it is worth to the Church $4,000 per year.

In the last Annual Report of this Committee the plan adopted for the prosecution of the work of colportage was fully set forth, and it is not necessary, for the information of this Assembly, to repeat these details. At that time it was reported that only a part of the Synods had taken favorable action upon the proposed plan; we are now able to report that all the Synods have taken such action, and in all the Synods, with the exception of the Synod of South Carolina, the work has been actually entered upon. A Synodical Committee was appointed by the Synod of South Carolina, and there has been some correspondence with the chairman looking to the opening of the work, but thus far no colporteur has been appointed. Doubtless the right man for the service will shortly be found, and will enter upon it.

As might have been expected, the progress of the work has developed difficulties. One of the chief of these is that of obtaining the right men for it—men thoroughly qualified, physically, mentally, and spiritually. There are most excellent men with such spiritual gifts as qualify them to do admirable service in a house-to-house missionary visitation who have no capacity for selling books, and whose physical strength is not adequate to the hardships of the colporteur's life. To this latter cause is due the fact that the work in several of the Synods has been greatly interrupted during the year. Instead of twelve month's service from each of the colporteurs employed it will be seen from the table below that the average is less than six months each. In only one Synod has there been continuous uninterrupted work during the year—the Synod of Arkansas. And, without disparaging the faithful and energetic labors of other brethren, it is due to the colporteur of Arkansas Synod to say that he has pushed his work with untiring energy, and with a large measure of success.

It should be said at this point, that if the interruptions above referred to had not occurred, it would have been necessary to suspend the whole work for lack of funds to carry it on; in other words, the funds provided by the Church for this work are not sufficient to employ one man for each Synod of the Church for the whole time. To this point we shall have occasion to recur.

In spite of these hindrances the work has been blessed, and has prospered. A large number of families have been visited and instructed, and supplied with a religious literature. The brethren in the work speak of the spiritual blessings that have followed in many instances, and of the great promise of future results afforded.

We have not dared to undertake the support of more than one colporteur to each Synod, and even this, as we have already shown, would have exhausted our resources before the end of the year, if the men had all kept the field.

In view of these facts it was ardently hoped that the March collection for this cause, upon which the work is dependent, would have shown larger result. The needs of the cause were faithfully presented to the churches and sessions in the appeal made before the collection, and we ventured to ask for

such an increase as would enable us to enlarge our effort, but our hope has not been realized. The total collection is even a little less than that of last year, though the amount secured from churches and Sabbath-schools is a little larger.

We are not prepared, in view of this fact, to believe that our people, intelligent as they are, do not value this form of Christian labor, or that they are willing that our Church should drop this strong weapon of Christian warfare. At the same time, it is clear that such use of it as the wants of our field and the best interests of the Church demand, involves a larger expenditure, and the necessary funds must come from the annual collection for this cause, and we are confident that they will be furnished whenever this cause shall secure from the courts of our Church and from our pastors and people the attention its importance justifies.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF PUBLICATION, FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1889:

JAMES K. HAZEN, Treasurer of Publication, in account with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

1888.	DR.			
April 1,	To balance in the Treasury,			$825 43
1889.				
March 31,	To amount received from Churches, etc.,		$7,784 27	
	" Royalty, Whittet & Shepperson,		2,627 00	
	" Rents of Publishing House,		3,197 58	
	" Merchandise—Cash Sales,		5,109 81	
	" Personal Accounts,		21,238 79	
	" Publisher's Accounts,		90 84	
	" Bills Payable,		909 83	
				$40,958 12
				$41,783 55

1889.	CR.			
March 31,	By Stereotype Plate Account,	Abstract 1,	$570 70	
	" Furniture,	" 2,	10 00	
	" Insurance,	" 3,	162 00	
	" Bills Payable,	" 4,	1,109 83	
	" Advertising,	" 5,	291 36	
	" Postage,	" 6,	1,185 30	
	" Publishing House,	" 7,	2,076 34	
	" Donations,	" 8,	1,211 99	
	" Travelling Expenses,	" 9,	181 30	
	" Personal Accounts,	" 10,	240 10	
	" Salary,	" 11,	5,113 50	
	" Freight,	" 12,	398 02	
	" Colportage,	" 13,	4,861 08	
	" Expense,	" 14,	228 28	
	" Merchandise,	" 15,	4,975 75	
	" Publishers,	" 16,	17,273 44	
				$39,888 99
	" Cash in Treasury,			1,894 56
				$41,783 55

Assets.		
Cash,	$1,894 56	
Real Estate,	35,000 00	
Stereotype Plates,	20,606 64	
Furniture,	471 15	
Merchandise (Inventory, March 31, cost),	15,100 23	
Personal Accounts Receivable,	5,532 56	
		$78,605 14
Liabilities.		
Bills Payable (one four per cent. bond outstanding),	$100 00	
Publishers' Accounts Payable,	2,316 03	
		$2,416 03
Excess of Assets,		76,189 11
		$78,605 14

PUBLISHING HOUSE.

1889.	Dr.		
March 31,	To Interest,	$27 66	
	" Taxes, City and State,	590 82	
	" Insurance,	150 00	
	" Improvements and Repairs,	1,269 97	
	" Water Bills,	37 89	
	Balance to Credit,	1,121 24	
			$3,197 58
	Cr.		
	By Rents from April 31, 1888, to date,		$3,197 58

Donation Account has been charged, and Merchandise Account credited with $2,329.48 (see Abstract 8), making the total Donations for the year, $3,541.47. Profit and Loss has been charged with $1,544.03, of which amount $1,217.08 has been credited to Old Accounts and $326.95 to Bills Receivable. These two items, Old Accounts and Bills Receivable, have been carried on our books from the old business of twelve years ago, with the hope of obtaining something on them, but as they appear to be wholly valuless, they are now eliminated from our assets.

James K. Hazen, *Treasurer.*

V. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

The Executive Committee of Education would respectfully report to the General Assembly in session at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 16, 1889, an account of its work for the year 1888–'9:

The number of candidates at Union Seminary enrolled and aided by the Committee is forty-one. To them has been remitted $4,350 through Rev. Dr. Latimer, thirty-nine dollars of which was returned to our treasury as not being needed at that institution. In addition to this there was paid to candi-

date S. M. Engle, at Union Seminary, $25, through Rev. Dr. H. M. White, and candidate A. G. Jones in person $25, making a total of $4,361.

The number enrolled and aided by the Committee at S. W. P. University is twenty-nine, and to them has been remitted, through Rev. Dr. Hersman, $2,775. At Columbia Seminary there were thirteen candidates, to whom has been paid, through Rev. Dr. Tadlock, $1,300, and $25 directly to candidate C. H. Maury. At Princeton Seminary, New Jersey, there were three candidates, to whom has been paid by the Committee $290. At Chicago Seminary there were three candidates, who have been paid $280. At Danville Seminary one candidate, who has been paid $100. At the Austin Theological School there were nine candidates, to whom the Committee has paid $850, through the Rev. Dr. Smoot. It is proper to state, that at the S. W. P. University and at the Austin School all the candidates on our roll are not exclusively theological. Some are pursuing both the college and theological course at the same time. By this combination of studies the entire course may be shortened one or two years.

At Hampden-Sidney College we had four candidates, who have been paid $400, through Rev. Dr. McIlwaine; at Washington and Lee University five candidates, paid $500, through Rev. Dr. Quarles; at Davidson College six candidates, paid $600, through Rev. Dr. Shearer; at King College seven candidates, paid $710, through Rev. Dr. Wallace; at Westminster College eight candidates have been paid $800, through Rev. Drs. Robertson and Marquess; at Austin College three candidates, to whom were paid $300, through Rev. Dr. Moore; at Arkansas College, at Batesville, Ark., four candidates have been paid $400, through Rev. Dr. Long; at Central University, Richmond, Ky., seven candidates have been paid $625, $425 through Rev. Dr. Blanton, $100 through Rev. Dr. Logan, and $100 through Rev. Dr. Witherspoon; at Oxford, Ala., four candidates have been paid $357.30, through Prof. J. L. Dodson, with the exception of $17.30 paid directly to one of the candidates by a church contribution; at the University of Tennessee, at Knoxville, one candidate has been paid $100, through Dr. J. W. Bachman; at Clinton College, South Carolina, four candidates have been paid $375, through Rev. W. P. Jacobs, and $25 through J. E. Milner; at the University of Virginia two candidates, to whom were remitted $200; at Tusculum College one candidate, paid $75, through Rev. J. C. Cowan; at Sweetwater, Tenn., two were paid directly $75; at South Carolina College one was paid $100, through Rev. Dr. Woodrow; at Due West College one was paid $100 directly; at French Camp, Miss., four candidates were paid $100, through Rev. J. A. Mecklin; at Heidleburg, Miss.. one was paid $25, through Rev. J. M. Smith; one at Chamberlin Hunt Academy, Port Gibson, Miss., $25, through Rev. C. W. Grafton; one at Easton, Pa., $100 directly; and one in an academy in North Carolina $25, through Rev. B. F. Marable.

The whole number of candidates aided by the Committee is one hundred and sixty-seven, and the whole amount paid them is $16,037.30,

The candidates are under the care of the following fifty-two Presbyteries, viz.: North Alabama, 4; South Alabama, 4; Tuskaloosa, 4; Ouachita, 2; Arkansas, 3: Pine Bluff, 1; Macon, 1; Augusta, 2; Atlanta, 1; Louisville,

6; Muhlenburg, 1; Ebenezer, 1; West Lexington, 3; Paducah, 4; Transylvania, 1; Memphis, 3; Western District, 3; Chickasaw, 2; Red River, 2; Central Mississippi, 7; Louisiana, 1; Tombeckbee, 3; Mississippi, 1; Missouri, 6; Lafayette, 2; Palmyra, 3; Nashville, 3; Knoxville, 4; Holston, 10; Columbia, 3; Fayetteville, 7; Orange, 5; Wilmington, 2; Enoree, 3; South Carolina, 2; Bethel, 1; Harmony, 2; Charleston, 2; Dallas, 3; Brazos, 2; Central Texas, 7; West Texas, 3; Roanoke, 5; Greenbrier, 3; West Hanover, 6; Lexington, 4; Winchester, 4; Montgomery, 2; Abingdon, 11; Chesapeake, 2; Savannah, 1; St. Johns, 1.

The Synod of Nashville stands at the head of the list in furnishing the largest per cent. of candidates, the other Synods coming in the following order: Mississippi, Arkansas, Alabama, Texas, Virginia, North Carolina, Memphis, Missouri, Kentucky, South Carolina, South Georgia and Florida, and Georgia.

The names of four other candidates were reported and appropriations made to them, but for reasons unknown to your Committee they did not enter upon their studies. As compared with the work of last year, the number of candidates enrolled is 171 as against 157; the number aided is 167 as against 150.

The total of our receipts this year is $17,182.88 against $15,883.37 last year—a gain of $1,299.51. The amount paid 150 candidates last year, $13,887. Amount paid 167 candidates this year, $16,037.30, with $375 in the treasury.

The whole number of contributions has been 1,487, of which 1,397 were from churches and Presbyteries, 22 from Sunday-schools, 14 from ladies' societies, and 51 from miscellaneous sources, mostly individuals. Of the last, we would mention a generous contribution of $250 from a friend in New Orleans; from a gentleman of Pensacola, $200 for the benefit of a candidate, and $100 from a gentleman of Norfolk for another candidate. Besides these contributions that have come into our hands, we know of churches that have contributed directly to the support of candidates. In some instances this works very well, in others badly. A pastor of a large church informed your Secretary last fall that his church furnished a certain candidate with $300. The consequence was that his church gave nothing to the Central Committee. The $300 given to three candidates, with what help they could get from their friends, would have taken them through the year. We take pleasure in stating that other strong churches, while helping individuals, are not forgetful of the large number of candidates who have no strong churches to back them. "This ought ye to have done, and not to leave the other undone."

Another point to which the Committee would call attention is, that while the contributions of the churches have increased somewhat, the number of contributions from the ladies' societies and from Sunday-schools is comparatively small. We would call attention to the recommendation of the last Assembly to the ministers to bring this cause to the attention of their ladies' societies and Sunday-schools, and ask of them a contribution. We have no doubt that this is all that needs to be done. The simple statement of the case to any Sunday-school or ladies' society, we are persuaded, will not fail to elicit an interest in this cause. There is no need of argument to show that

it is fundamental to all our church work. We must have ministers for both the home and foreign field, and how can the people of God more wisely and beneficently spend their money than in giving a portion of it to aid the young men who are preparing for their life-work?

It should be a matter of great thankfulness to this General Assembly and to the churches that the number of candidates has been steadily increasing for several years. Still we do not overtake our destitutions. The number of churches increases more rapidly than the number of ministers. The number of churches now is more than twice the number of ministers. The direction of the Master is as imperative as ever: "Pray ye the Lord of the harvest that he would send forth laborers into his harvest." When the churches shall show that they have a generous and lively interest in this cause by larger contributions to its treasury, and by more earnest prayer to the great Head of the church for more laborers, there can hardly be a doubt that the candidates will more rapidly multiply. What amount should be raised for the coming year? The last Assembly called for $30,000, and authorized the Committee to apportion it among the Presbyteries. While it is the judgment of your Committee that that amount ought to be raised for Education, being only twenty cents per member, there is room for a difference of opinion as to whether it is wise to ask for a sum so much in excess of what the churches have been accustomed to give. The point is respectfully submitted to the wisdom of the Assembly.

E. M. RICHARDSON, *Secretary.*

VI. ANNUAL REPORT OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Trustees and Directors of Union Theological Seminary, Va., respectfully report to the General Assembly as follows:

At the sessions held on the 30th of April and 1st of May, 1889, eighteen members of the Board have been present, and the excuses of the absentees have been sustained as satisfactory. The report of the Faculty shows that sixty-six students matriculated, of whom nineteen were in the Senior, sixteen in the Middle, and thirty-one in the Junior classes. This number, although not the largest in the history of the institution, is an increase of four over that of the last year. The financial condition of the Seminary is sound, and its income has been adequate to its most urgent wants, up to this time, by economical management. But the prospect of an increased number of students at the opening of the next session, together with the fact that all of the available room for accommodating the students, belonging to the Seminary, is taken up, demands immediate effort to provide additional room. The Board has appointed a committee charged with the duty of meeting the expected emergency next September by temporary arrangements, but we are deeply impressed with a sense of urgent need for new buildings in which our students may domicile during their term of study in the Seminary, and hope the Synods will adopt some plan to make adequate and permanent provision for this want.

The efforts of the agent to endow the the Fifth Professorship, made in the

last year in the State of Kentucky, have been successful to a gratifying extent. The amount of interest-bearing bonds turned over by said agent to our treasurer, collected in the last year, is $15,295, and cash $4,559.08. The aggregate of all contributions for this enterprise is $42,265.92, and the nett amount now in hand is $34.283.46. His agency expires by his resignation the 1st of November, 1889.

The Library increases steadily in the number of its volumes, which now amounts to about 14,000.

It may be of interest to note that an amendment to "the Constitution and Plan," which reads as follows, is to be submitted to the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina, for their consideration:

"*First*, That Article VI. of the Constitution and Plan of the Seminary be amended by inserting the following section: 'Christian men who give to the Faculty satisfactory evidence of ability and piety, but who do not contemplate entering the gospel ministry, may be admitted to the privileges of the Seminary (except the privilege of residence in Seminary buildings), upon terms approved by the Faculty, and without complying with those conditions that can only apply to such students as purpose entering the gospel ministry.

"*Second*, That this section, as adopted by the Board, be referred to the Synod of North Carolina for their approbation.'"

Diplomas have been granted to the following members of the Senior class of the past year: G. W. Belk, R. W. Carter, J. H. Davis, Jr., W. S. Friend, S. R. Gammon, J. R. Graham, Jr., R. E. Henderlite, L. W. Irwin, B. D. Kennedy, A. G. Link, F. T. McFaden, K. A. McLeod, P. F. Price, C. R. Stribling, J. B. Swann, O. B. Wilson, and W. H. Wilson.

The Board, in view of the manifest blessing of God upon our Seminary in the past, and in the encouraging signs of an increased number of students in the future, give thanks, take courage, and pray that this blessing may increase yet more and more. CHAS. WHITE, *Secretary*.

VII. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary of the Synod of South Carolina and Georgia respectfully submit to the General Assembly, in session at Chattanooga, the following report of the condition of the Seminary:

Since our last report our beloved school of the prophets has passed successfully through another scholastic year. The exercises of the Seminary were resumed after the summer vacation on the 17th of September with four professors and fifteen students, and closed on the 9th of May with twenty students and four professors. The students were distributed in classes as follows: Senior, two; Middle, twelve; Junior, three; Special, three.

The Board have elected as the successor to the Rev. Dr. Hersman, whose resignation was reported to the last Assembly, the Rev. W. M. McPheeters, of Marion, Va. They have also elected to the Chair of Natural Science in connection with Revelation and Christian Apologetics, the Rev. F. R. Beattie,

Ph. D., D. D., of Brantford, Ontario, Canada. These esteemed brethren have both accepted the chairs to which they were elected, and their election has been confirmed by a majority of the four controlling Synods. These professors have given entire satisfaction, and are fully equal to all the requirements of their important chairs; and with these valuable accessions to our Faculty, we are prepared to offer superior advantages to students in preparation for the work of the gospel ministry, and feel encouraged and hopeful for the future.

The Faculty as now constituted is as follows: J. D. Tadlock, D. D., Professor of Church Government and History; J. L. Girardeau, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Didatic and Polemic Theology; Rev. W. M. McPheeters, Professor of Biblical Literature and Scripture Exegesis; F. R. Beattie, Ph. D., D. D., Professor of Natural Science in connection with Revelation and Christian Apologetics.

We regret to report that the Chair of Pastoral Theology and Sacred Rhetoric is still vacant, the income from the invested funds of the Seminary not being sufficient to support five professors. Full instruction, however, has been given in all the departments, the duties of the vacant chair being distributed between the Professors of Theology and Church History. It is the intention of the Board, so soon as the way is clear, to place a financial agent in the field for the purpose of completing the endowment of the Seminary.

An increase of funds for the support of students is one of our pressing wants at present. We have reason to believe that the number of students would be considerably increased if they could be assured of the necessary appropriation of funds for their support during the Seminary term. To meet this pressing want, the Faculty have, with the endorsement of the Board, issued a circular letter to the churches of the controlling Synods. With these urgent wants supplied, our Seminary, we are convinced, with the blessing of our covenant God, will attain to that measure of prosperity and usefulness so much to be desired.

We have no material change to report in the financial condition of the Seminary. The finances remain in a sound and healthy condition. The amount of invested funds is $235,000, yielding an annual income of $13,000.

Valuable additions have been made to the library during the year by the purchase of 131 volumes, and the donation of 140 volumes. The library now consists of about 19,000 volumes, and is undergoing a thorough overhauling, classification and cataloguing.

The Board have requested the Faculty to make arrangements in the future for public closing exercises at the end of the Seminary year, such exercises to consist of a baccalaureate sermon by a minister chosen for the purpose by the Faculty; an address to the Society of Inquiry by a speaker chosen by the Society; and an address to the Alumni by a speaker chosen by the Alumni. They have also advised the Faculty to adopt the system of written examinations.

The students have enjoyed the benefit of a course of instruction in Elocution by Professor Rayhill.

We gratefully acknowledge the good hand of our God in preserving the lives of our professors and students, and keeping them in health during the entire term, and humbly invoke a continuance of his providential care over our beloved Seminary.

The exercises will be resumed on the 16th of September, 1889.

JAMES STACY, *President.*

JOHN C. LAW, *Secretary.*

VIII. ABSTRACT OF THE TWELFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE INSTITUTE FOR TRAINING COLORED MINISTERS.

The exercises of the Institute have continued throughout the year just closed with the usual success. Near the close of December, Rev. J. R. Howerton resigned his professorship, as he assured us, not from any loss of interest in the work or conviction of its importance and practicability, but from its confining character, and his belief that it was his duty to return to his pastoral work. He left us to accept a call to a church in Little Rock. After an interval of only a few days we were able to secure the services of Rev. Dr. Sanderson, whose proved fitness for the work was a sufficient guaranty of his success and acceptability. It was fortunate for us that his health and other circumstances justified him in accepting his former chair for the remainder of the scholastic year. So that, through his instructions and those of Prof. Praigg, the labors of the Institute have been continued without any abatement or interruption.

According to the report of the Faculty, which is herewith submitted, you will see that we have had during the year twenty-eight students, of whom eighteen were Presbyterians, seven Methodists, and three Baptists. These men are of fair ability, and several of them of more than average mind and force of character. As we feel bound to accept all who are sent by our Presbyteries or Committees of Education as candidates for the ministry, we cannot be held responsible for all the failures to come up to what we regard as the right standard; yet our rule is to report such failures, and throw the responsibility on the Presbyteries. Our literary standard of entrance is very low, viz.: capacity to read intelligently, and to write legibly, and an acquaintance with the four elementary rules of arithmetic. And yet, candidates are sent here with no such preparation. In one case we have been compelled to place the candidate in a common school, and meet his expenses, as he had sold all he had to get here and was unable to get home. He will be prepared for our second class at the beginning of our next session. We have had to bear with a serious lack of preparation in other cases. We desire the Assembly to urge on the Presbyteries a more careful attention to our reasonable conditions of entrance, and to see to it that they send only such men as are capable of education.

We are pleased to bear testimony to the studious habits, the good deportment, and the excellent character of the men we have had, with rare ex-

ceptions. We regard this as remarkable and encouraging. We make it a point to keep a strict watch over them, to instruct them carefully in the principles and rules of Christian and ministerial conduct, and to keep them away from dangerous associations. They board at two houses near the Institute, kept by respectable colored families. They are required to attend preaching, prayer-meeting, and Sabbath-school regularly, and the more advanced take part in conducting these exercises, which are kept up in the colored Presbyterian church here. Prof. Praigg gives that church one service per month, but we regard it important for the older students to exercise their gifts as often as practicable. These efforts, together with the instruction and practice in the art of preaching afforded in the Institute, develop their power in the pulpit in an encouraging degree.

We renew our appeal of last year to the General Assembly to take early steps to enlarge our plan, by creating an academic department, so that our pupils may be better prepared to appreciate and improve our theological and biblical instructions. It is too much to expect men, wholly warting in early training, to come from the field and work-shop and pursue with advantage the difficult and higher studies, and become worthy and acceptable occupants of Presbyterian pulpits.

We expect to send out three candidates at the end of this session, and have no difficulty in finding fields for them. Our graduates now in the work are nearly all doing well. We have sent out letters of inquiry to all of them, asking about their labors, their success in gathering numbers and organizing churches, their support, and their views of the prospect of Presbyterianism amongst their people. Their replies are very encouraging. None of them have abandoned preaching, and most of them have had good success—some, indeed, beyond our expectations. They report a growing tendency among the better class of their people towards the Presbyterian Church, and they have high hopes of future success. So far as we have any expression on the subject, they favor the organization of separate Presbyteries, Synods, and General Assembly of colored Presbyteries.

We have addressed similiar inquiries to our white ministers living near these men, and we are delighted with their answers, which speak of the orthodoxy of their preaching, their excellent character with both races, and their promise of success. The cases of exception are very few.

The chief difficulty relates to their support. Their own people are generally poor and untrained to giving, so that most of their support comes from the whites. Some of them are compelled to teach, others to farm, and one of them counts as the main part of his support permission by his people to give some of his time to plying his trade as a shoe-maker. This is calculated to deter men from entering upon this work. The aid given by the Committee of Home Missions from the Colored Evangelistic Fund is necessarily small. We trust the Assembly will take steps to increase that fund by emphasizing this claim upon our churches.

We call attention to the disposition of some of our Presbyteries to dismiss their candidates to the care of the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa, giving to that Presbytery an undue share of responsibility, and creating the impression

that the Institute is a merely local affair. The fact is, we have students from nine Presbyteries and seven Synods.

Generous friends have made large contributions of clothing for our students, and of books for our library, for which we record our thanks.

C. A. STILLMAN, *Secretary.*

IX. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Trustees of the General Assembly would respectfully submit their annual report: The Board held several call meetings during the years 1888 and 1889, and its regular annual meeting on the last Thursday (being the 25th) of April, 1889, which were faithfully attended by all the members, save three prevented by Providence. Please receive herewith the annual report of our Treasurer, which will advise you of all the money received, and also of its disbursement. With Treasurer's report we present you his detailed account of all the different funds in his hands, and a list of all the unsettled legacies (in which this Board is interested) of which he has any record. We respectfully request that the treasurer's annual report, his detailed account of the different funds (in his hands), and his list of unsettled legacies, may be returned to the Treasurer (John E. Oates) so soon as your honorable body may adjourn.

Permit us to desire the General Assembly to instruct its Stated Clerk to forward to the Secretary of this Board, annually, a copy of its Minutes, so soon as said Minutes may be printed, agreeably to the orders of the General Assembly, at its sessions in the First Presbyterian Church, Augusta, Ga.

It is our mournful duty to report the departure of our honored brother, the late Colonel John A. Young, Vice-President of this Board, on the 28th of March, 1889.

The terms of office of the following trustees will expire with the meeting of your venerable body: Rev. J. Y. Fair, Messrs. John L. Brown and John E. Brown.

The Rev. J. Y. Fair having accepted a call to the Grace Street Church, Richmond, Va., and will remove from North Carolina at an early day, we offer the name of Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., President of Davidson College, as a suitable person to fill vacancy caused by removal of Rev. J. Y. Fair, the name of James Patton Irwin (of Charlotte, N. C.,) to fill vacancy caused by the death of the late Col. John A. Young, and the name of Gen. Rufus Barringer (of Charlotte, N. C.,) to fill vacancy caused by the resignation (as a Trustee) of our late President, Hon. James Hemphill.

The following are the officers of this Board for year beginning this 25th April, 1889: E. Nye Hutchison, President; John L. Brown, Vice-President; John E. Oates, Secretary and Treasurer.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President.*

X. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF CONFERENCE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, U. S., WITH THE COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, U. S. A., ON CO-OPERATION IN CHURCH WORK.

At a meeting of the General Assembly, U. S., held in Baltimore, May, 1888, the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures relating to co-operative union was adopted, containing the following declaration:

"While holding fast to those matters of principle which require us to be a separate denomination, we do fully recognize that vast and precious heritage of Christian Presbyterian truth and order which our fathers held, and which we do now hold in common. We declare our desire to forget, as far as possible, all past dissensions, and to cultivate among our churches and people the most friendly relations that can grow out of 'whatsoever things are true, honest, just, pure, lovely, and of good report;' 'whereunto we have already attained, let us walk by the same rule, let us mind the same thing,' trusting 'that, if in anything we be otherwise minded, God will reveal even this unto us.'"

"In accordance with this sentiment, and in response to the action of the Northern Assembly, we cheerfully agree to appoint a committee, whose duty it shall be to confer with a similar committee appointed by them in reference to all such modes of fraternal co-operation in Christian work, both at home and abroad, as may be considered practicable and edifying, and the said committee to report to the next Assembly." (Minutes, page 422, (2) and (4).)

The committee subsequently appointed to confer with a similar committee of the General Assembly, U. S. A., was as follows: "M. D. Hoge, D. D., chairman; J. R. Wilson, D. D., G. B. Strickler, D. D., M. H. Houston, D. D., J. N. Craig, D. D., C. A. Stillman, D. D., T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., Thomas J. Kirkpatrick, Esq., William M. McPheeters, M. D., W. S. Primrose, Esq., R. T. Simpson, Esq., D. N. Kennedy, Esq., A. W. Machen, Esq." (Minutes, p. 435.)

Messrs. Primrose and Simpson, for satisfactory reasons rendered, were unable to serve.

This committee, together with that of the General Assembly, U. S. A., met by previous appointment in the city of New York on December 28th, 1888, and the two committees went into joint session, with the Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., as chairman and the Rev. William E. Moore, D. D., of the committee of the General Assembly, U. S. A., as secretary, and continued their deliberations until January 1st, 1889.

The convention thus organized, not having concluded its work in New York, adjourned, to meet in Atlanta, Ga., on the 17th of April, 1889, and, having convened in that city according to appointment, remained in session until the evening of the 19th of April. After a full and free discussion of the several interests in which co-operation was deemed advisable, and having adopted the reports of the sub-committees to which the several topics assigned to them had been entrusted, the Rev. Drs. Moore and Stillman were appointed

to formulate the report of the action of the joint committees to be presented to the respective Assemblies.

This formulated report of the action of the convention was adopted, and is as follows:

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in accepting the report of its committee of conference with a committee of conference with the Southern Church, adopted, *inter alia*, the following:

"3. The Assembly devoutly cherishes the hope that the centennial celebration, in which the representatives of the two churches have within the past few days so cordially united, may prove the beginning of an era of closer fellowship and more cordial co-operation in the conduct of their work for Christ, and, for the more effectual performance of this, recommends that the committee be enlarged by five new members, and be continued, with instructions to confer with a similar committee of the other Assembly, if it should be appointed, in devising such methods of conducting our common work, both at home and abroad, as shall open the door to the fullest and heartiest co-operation.

"We recommend that the following persons be added to the committee: *Ministers*—Henry Darling, Charles S. Pomeroy, William C. Young; *Ruling Elders*—Samuel M. Breckinridge, Henry M. Knox. The Moderator, the Rev. Charles L. Thompson, D. D., was subsequently added to the committee." (Minutes 1888, pp. 93, 147.)

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States resolved that, in response to the action of the Northern Assembly, we cheerfully agree to appoint a committee whose duty it shall be to confer with a similar committee appointed by them in reference to all such modes of fraternal co-operation in Christian work, both at home and abroad, as may be considered practicable and edifying.

This committee consisted of the Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., chairman; J. R. Wilson, D. D., G. B. Strickler, D. D., M. H. Houston, D. D., J. N. Craig, D. D., C. A. Stillman, D. D., T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., Thomas J. Kirkpatrick, Esq., William M. McPheeters, M. D., W. S. Primrose, Esq., R. T. Simpson, Esq., D. N. Kennedy, Esq., A. W. Machen, Esq. (Minutes 1888, pp. 422, 435.)

These committees met in joint convention in the city of New York, December 28th, 1888, and continued in frank interchange of opinions until the 1st of January, 1889.

Finding itself unprepared for final action, the convention appointed sub-committees, to which are assigned the topics: I. Of Co-operation in the Foreign Field; II. Of Co-operation in the Home Field; III. Of Co-operation in the Evangelization of the Colored People; and IV. Of Co-operation between the Churches in matters of Publication. These sub-committees were directed to report to a meeting of the convention to be held in Atlanta, Ga., April 17th, 1889.

Accordingly, the committees met in joint convention, in the Kimball House, Atlanta, April 17th, 1889.

The several sub-committees reported on the subjects assigned them, and, after full, free, and most fraternal consideration and discussion, it was *Resolved*, That these two committees in joint convention agree to recommend to their respective Assemblies to adopt the following papers, I., II., III., and IV., as a basis of co-operation in the matters to which they respectively refer, viz.:

I. *As to Co-operation in the Foreign Mission Work.*

The two committees do agree to report to the General Assemblies which they respectively represent the following:

It is a matter of great satisfaction, for which we are bound to thank God always, that the missionaries of our two churches have, from the beginning, maintained the most cordial relations as co-laborers in all the fields abroad in which they have had a common work. In Japan and in Brazil the missionaries of the two churches, with the native Christians under their care, have united to form in each country a separate Presbyterian Church. In China measures have been adopted looking to the same end. It may be regarded as the established policy of the two churches that their missionaries should, in every field where their work is contiguous, unite in planting and developing one Presbyterian Church, having no ecclesiastical connection with either church in the United States.

In view of these facts, it is recommended that the General Assembly of the two churches counsel the people under their care to avail themselves of the missionary literature of both churches, that they may thus have a full and intelligent view of the great work in which they are happily co-laborers; and, further, that each of the churches may recognize the duty resting on it to consider kindly the mission work of the other, to pray for it, and in every way practicable to promote its success.

II. *As to Co-operation in the Home Field.*

The Committee representing the General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church, known as Northern and Southern, believing that both bodies do earnestly desire so to conduct their Home Mission work as to prevent antagonism or hurtful rivalry, and to avoid even the appearance, on the part of either, of interfering with the work of the other, do agree to recommend to their respective Assemblies for adoption the following, viz.:

1. Where Presbyteries belonging to the two Assemblies cover the same ground, they are advised to endeavor, either as Presbyteries or through their committees, to agree as brethren to have the efforts of one church expended in certain fields, and the efforts of the other church expended in certain other fields, within their common bounds, so as to prevent hurtful rivalry or antagonism.

2. Where there are weak churches which, standing alone, cannot support a minister, but which can be grouped with churches connected with the other Assembly so as to form one ministerial charge, the Presbyteries having jurisdiction are advised to allow such churches to be grouped under a minister from either body, to whom their respective Presbyteries are willing to give them in charge, and to have their contributions to the general benevolent funds pass through the channels appointed by their respective Assemblies, and, where such

churches are sufficiently near, they are recommended, a majority of each congregation agreeing, to consolidate and form one congregation, with such Presbyterial connection as may be most agreeable to the membership.

3. That persons connected with churches under the care of one of these Assemblies who may remove into the bounds of churches under the care of the other Assembly, be advised to unite with those churches, and to seek their peace and prosperity. And where such persons are found in sufficient numbers to organize a church (there being no other Presbyterian church in that immediate vicinity), they should form such organization under the care of the Presbytery with which the contiguous Presbyterian churches are united; provided said Presbytery belongs to either of these Assemblies.

4. Within the bounds of a Presbytery connected with one Assembly there may be communities composed largely of persons who are members of churches connected with the other Assembly, whose affiliations and preferences are too strong to permit them to sever their connection. In such cases, when these persons shall have been organized into a church under the care of the nearest Presbytery connected with that Assembly to which they prefer to belong, they should receive from the Presbytery within whose bounds they reside that sympathy and good will which are implied in the fraternal relations established between the two Assemblies.

III. *As to Co-operation in the Evangelization of the Colored People.*

The Conference Committee of the two Presbyterian Assemblies, in joint session at Atlanta, recognize that no subject likely to come under their consideration among the topics regarding co-operation are fraught with profounder interest, or touch graver issues than the evangelization of the colored people within our bounds, as well as the settlement of their wisest and most profitable ecclesiastical relations among us.

Whatever differences of opinion may prevail on other points, happily all good men agree in the earnest wish to bring the colored race to a saving knowledge of God's truth, and to secure the best practicable development of Christian life and effort.

Many of the colored people are now members of our respective churches, while many of the actual prospective ministers of their own race are in training in the schools belonging to one or the other Assembly, or are members of Presbyteries in connection with these bodies. They are now receiving our fostering care, and require our unremitting efforts to instruct them, not only in the fundamental elements of Christian faith, but in the practical duties of church life, that, grounded in the truth and guarded from the danger of mere emotional religion, and from the superstition and fanaticism to which impressible natures are especially liable, they may become intelligent, consistent and faithful followers of Jesus Christ.

In the van of all discussion upon methods of co-operation to this end, we find ourselves confronted by a difference of opinion between the two Assemblies, so far as we can gather from their deliverances, as to the theory upon which such concerted efforts are to be undertaken, and the distinct aim of their accomplishment.

In the Southern Assembly the policy was adopted many years since of entire independence for the colored people in their church organizations, as the ultimate issue of the cordial efforts of that Assembly in behalf of their colored brethren. (See Minutes of Southern Assembly, 1888, p. 458.)

The Northern Assembly, on the other hand, has pronounced itself as not in favor of setting off its colored members into a separate independent organization, while, by conceding the existing situation, it approves the policy of separate churches, Presbyteries and Synods, subject to the choice of the colored people themselves. It believes that our great work among the colored people, for their moral and religious development, is to be done by recognizing those who are in the church as entitled to all rights and privileges that are involved in church membership and ordination. (See Minutes of Northern Assembly, 1888, p. 99.)

However, since the status of both churches finds them practically employing the same methods at present in their respective bodies as regards the education of colored ministers, the progressive evangelization of that race, and the organization of their churches into Presbyteries, we do not believe that two great denominations like ours, so near akin, should be prevented from cordial co-operation, so far as may be thought wise, by any differing preferences of opinion as to a final policy, which might be safely left to settle itself in the providence of God, either by the formal decision of the colored people themselves eventually, or by the clearer and more decided conviction of these co-operating Assemblies. Hence, this joint Committee, waiving the consideration of these differences heretofore stated, agree to recommend to the two Assemblies:

1. That the relation of the colored people in the two churches be allowed to remain *in statu quo*, the work among them to proceed on the same lines as heretofore.

2. That all proper aid, comfort and encouragement, in a spirit of kindly Christian sympathy, brotherhood and confidence, shall be extended by each church to the educational and evangelizing efforts of the other for the colored race, with a view to the encouragement of every laudable effort to this end on both sides.

3. The schools and churches under the care of the Board of Missions for the Freedmen and any corresponding work undertaken by the Southern Assembly, especially its Tuskaloosa Institute, for the education of colored ministers, shall be heartily recommended to the givers of our respective churches for practical aid, as mutually concerned in the same great missionary work for the glory of God and the blessing of our common country.

4. *As to co-operation in matters of Publication*, the committee appointed to consider the subject of co-operation between the churches in the interest of Publication report: That such co-operation is already secured between the business department of the Committee of Publication at Richmond and the Board of Publication at Philadelphia, the latter having in effect made the Publication House in Richmond a depository of its issues. The Richmond House keeps a large stock of the books of the Philadelphia Board on hand; it takes subscriptions for the periodicals, and receives in turn any order the Pub-

lication Board receives from the Southern field. In this manner the publications of the Richmond Committee are on the shelves of the Publication House in Philadelphia, and find circulation wherever there is any demand for them. It would seem, therefore, that we have reached the limits of co-operation so far as Publication is concerned.

We make no report with regard to co-operation in educational institutions, as that question is comprehended in the larger one of the evangelization of the colored people, and will no doubt be controlled by the decisions of our General Assemblies in relation to that great interest.

It only remains to add, that the discussions which preceded the adoption of the foregoing report, both in the city of New York and in Atlanta, were all characterized by freedom, frankness, and entire courtesy. In the independent expressions of conscientious convictions on points where difference of opinion prevailed, there was not a word uttered which was inconsistent with Christian concord. With the single desire to ascertain what was true in order to do what was right, brethren composing the Committees of the two Assemblies held their protracted conferences in humble dependence on the wisdom which comes from above, and which is profitable to direct.

MOSES D. HOGE, *Chairman.*

XI. RERORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

The Permanent Committee on the Sabbath would report to the General Assembly that, in respouse to the usual circular letter addressed to the Presbyteries, answers have been received from forty-five of them, containing, as heretofore, the usual admixture of encouraging and discouraging things. It appears from these reports that the minds of the people have been more or less directed to the subject by our ministers. In some of the Presbyteries special efforts have been put forth, and with gratifying results. The public conscience has been quickened, a deeper interest awakened, and followed by a better enforcement of the law. Nineteen of the Presbyteries report a general improvement, nine report progress in some things and in some directions and equal retrogression in others, nine report their condition as stationary, while eight report decided deterioration. The report comes to us from several of the Presbyteries, as last year, that, whilst there seems a manifest improvement, so far as church members are concerned, there is, on the other hand, a decided increase of Sabbath desecration on part of those who are without. The reports also show, as heretofore, that the greatest foes to the Sabbath are the Sunday trains, Sunday saloons, and Sunday newspapers; the fact being distinctly stated and emphasized in several of the reports that in the rural districts and sections remote from these unhallowed influences, the Lord's day, as a general rule, was tolerably well observed. The reports also show that many of our people, and in some instances even our ministers, are still in the habit of using the Sunday trains. Upon the whole, the outlook is

encouraging in this: that, though we have not been able to compass all we set out to do, yet we have been able, from year to year, to do something towards maintaining the sanctity of the day.

Whilst we feel truly grateful for the partial success attending our efforts, it is with pleasure we now call attention to a more general movement inaugurated during the past year, and which seems to promise great results. It is known to your body that when your committee was first appointed, in 1878, it was with the hope and expressed wish that the other denominations of Christians would unite with us in a combined effort looking to a better observance of the day, and your committee were instructed, among other things, to open correspondence with them, with a view of securing their co-operation in the matter. In obedience to the directions thus given, your committee opened correspondence with the leading evangelical denominations, but failed to secure anything more than warm expressions of interest and sympathy. Having failed in the attempt, nothing was left to our church but to carry on its own work in its own quiet way, which it has been doing for the last decade of years.

Recent developments, however, have opened up the way for the execution of the original plan. Little over a year ago, the proposition for a co-operative union of the churches has been renewed, but from a different quarter. At the last Assembly a communication was received from the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, asking the appointment of a committee to act in concert with similar committees to be appointed by the other denominations in the formation of a national association. In response to this request, the chairman and another member of your permanent committee were appointed as your representatives, with direction "to act with the other committees appointed by the other churches of our country in the formation of a National Committee on the Sabbath, for one year, to report to the next General Assembly their action in the premises, and the aims and methods of the said National Committee" (see Minutes, page 403). In accordance with said instruction, the chairman of your committee attended, at Washington, D. C., in December last, the conference of an organization then formed and known as the "American Sabbath Union." In order that the Assembly might know something of its policy and methods, a copy of the constitution and other documents used by said organization are forwarded together with this report. In addition, the Field Secretary, Rev. Wilbur F. Crafts, who is making a tour of the country in the interest of the cause, is expected to be present at your meeting, and, with your permission, will more fully explain the policy of the Union and give any information that might be desired.

In the judgment of your committee, the union thus formed, if managed with prudence and skill, will become a powerful factor in the matter of Sabbath reform, as it will bring together under one common standard all the friends of the Sabbath—the only plan that promises complete and ultimate success. We feel fully assured that, if all the different churches of this broad land could only be united together in one grand effort, the movement will be well-nigh irresistible.

It may be proper to state that one of the plans of the union is to secure from Congress, by means of petition, the passage of a national law, guarantee-

ing alike to all the citizens of this country their divinely appointed heritage of a day of rest. The form of the petition, to which about ten million signatures have already been obtained, is herewith submitted. We need hardly say that in this measure the distinction is clearly drawn between the religious and the civil Sabbath. The thing asked for in the petition is not the establishment of any religion or religious rite, but simply the equal protection of all classes in the enjoyment of their day of rest.

We have only to add, that if the Assembly approves the plan of the union, and is willing to continue its connection with it, they will be entitled to a representation of six members, instead of two, the basis of representation having been enlarged. Respectfully,

JAMES STACY,
G. B. STRICKLER.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS DUE APRIL 1.

Abingdon,	$25 00	Memphis,	$35 00
Arkansas,	10 00	Mississippi,	20 00
Athens,	15 00	Missouri,	25 00
Atlanta,	35 00	Montgomery,	30 00
Augusta,	20 00	Muhlenburg,	10 00
Bethel,	50 00	Nashville,	45 00
Brazos,	10 00	New Orleans,	35 00
Central Mississippi,	25 00	North Alabama,	10 00
Central Texas,	15 00	North Mississippi,	15 00
Charleston,	25 00	Orange,	50 00
Cherokee,	25 00	Ouachita,	10 00
Chickasaw,	15 00	Paducah,	10 00
Chesapeake,	10 00	Palmyra,	15 00
Columbia,	25 00	Paris,	10 00
Concord,	50 00	Pine Bluff,	10 00
Dallas,	10 00	Potosi,	10 00
East Hanover,	45 00	Red River,	10 00
Eastern Texas,	10 00	Roanoke,	25 00
Ebenezer,	25 00	Savannah,	15 00
Enoree	20 00	South Alabama,	20 00
Fayetteville,	60 00	South Carolina,	25 00
Florida,	10 00	St. Johns,	10 00
Greenbrier,	30 00	St. Louis,	35 00
Harmony,	40 00	Tombeckbee,	20 00
Holston,	30 00	Transylvania,	20 00
Indian,	5 00	Tuskaloosa,	30 00
Knoxville,	20 00	Upper Missouri,	10 00
Lafayette,	15 00	Washbourne,	10 00
Lexington,	70 00	Western District,	15 00
Louisville,	40 00	West Hanover,	20 00
Louisiana,	10 00	West Lexington,	25 00
Macon,	15 00	Western Texas,	10 00
Maryland,	20 00	Wilmington,	20 00
Mecklenburg,	60 00	Winchester,	35 00

TREASURER'S SUMMARY FOR 1888.

RECEIPTS.

Balance in Treasury,	$732 88	
Presbyterial Assessments,	1,240 58	
Sale of Minutes, less postage,	147 15	
		$2,120 61

DISBURSEMENTS.

Publication of Minutes, postage on, etc.,	$775 00	
Salaries for clerks, travelling expenses, clerk hire for S. C., etc.,	411 35	
Printing, stationery for Assembly, telegrams, etc.,	22 53	
Expenses of Committeemen and of Centennial,	882 06	
Balance in Treasury, April 1, 1889.	29 67	
		$2,120 61

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore,

Resolved, 1, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions as to promote His own glory and advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved, 2, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																							
1. Pres. of North Alabama.																							
A. Penland, D. M.,	Trinana, Ala.,	Ebenezer, D. M.,	4	3			70							$10		$8							
J. M. McLean, P.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.,	4	3	2	6	63			35	6	50	$7	11	$7	28	$18	$11		$6	$231	$53	$21
" " "	Eastaboga, Ala.,	Marble Springs, P.,	4	1		1	43			14				5	5	6	8			4	139		15
J. B. Lorance, P.,	Courtland, "	Courtland, P.,	4	3	3	3	75	1	1		7	50	11	31	10	18	9	5		7	832	147	160
L. S. Handley, D. D., P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Birmingham 1st, P.,	7	10	15	78	541		14	200	23	225	46	37	19	96				15	1122	5526	480
J. Watson, P. Emeritus,	" "	" 2nd, P.,																					
W. I. Sinnott, E.,	" "	" 2nd,	4	2	7	6	71	4	10	26	6	64	9	42	2	87	12	2	$10	10	704	335	25
" " "	" "	North Birmingham, E.	1		1	12	13			3	6	38										3	
" " "	Jasper, "	Jasper, E.,	2		6	7	13	2			4	80	10	31				10			30	19	
M. L. Frierson, Pres.,	Florence, "																						
R. M. DuBose, P. E.,	Anniston, "	Anniston 1st, P. E.,	4	3	6	26	81			45	9	75	410		7	32					1200	2100	458
J. H. Bryson, D. D., P.,	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P.,	9	9	4	8	165	2	7		17	90	15	49	10	30	20		3	16		10	456
J. G. Lane, P.,	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, P.,	4	3	2	7	107			39	12	51	9	18	8	8		4		13	628	198	1200
F. McMurray, S. S.,	Gadsden, "	Gadsden, S. S.,	6	5		5	140		6	41	11	105	8	14	7	157	16	7	12		640	162	57
H. A. Smith, W. C.,	Columbiana, "																						
W. W. Brimm, E.,																							
J. M. P. Otts, D. D., Editor,	Greensborough, Ala.,																						
J. L. Brownlee, D. M.,	Decatur, "	Decatur, D. M.,	5	5	5	6	74	3	1	30	6	70	4			7						1500	
W. H. Davis, infirm,	Talladega, "																						
R. A. Lapsley, E.,	Anniston, "	West Anniston, E.,	2	3	14	3	37	4			9	50	2					2			46		25
A. L. Phillips, P. E.,	Birmingham, "	South Highland, P. E.,	3	4		50	50				8	66		10							275	14	
H. W. Flinn, P. E.,	Bessemer, "	Bessemer 1st, P. E.,	3	2	1	10	29		3		6	80								2	200	1000	
	Florence, "	Florence, P. E.,	4	3		15	172		2				35	36		22	21			15	600		
	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 3rd, P. E.	3	5	3	9	82		2		10	80	60			50			5		1200	552	211
J. K. Spence, E.,	Weaver's Station, "	Cave Creek, E.,	1	2	3	1	25	1			4	26	1	1		1				2	35	5	
" " "	Spring Garden, "	Carmel, E.,	6	3	3		97	2	1				3	3		2	1			3	140	40	
" " "	Jenifer, "	New Lebanon, E.,	3	1			20				3	20								2	22		
" " "	Amberson, "	Salem, E.,	4	1		3	25						1			2				2	62	100	
—20		Columbiana, E.,	4	2			30				6	35	14	14	10	19	12	10		5	90		
		Calera, E.,	4	1			50							5									
		Childersburg, E.,					16							7									

		Harpersville, E.,	2	3	2	1	34	1		16	3	17	1	1		1					70		
		Hartselle, D. M.,	3	3	1	2	32	1	1		3	39		5		2				3	9		
		Fairview, D. M.,	4	1			30							5						3			
Licentiate—1.		Somerville, D. M.,	3	1			12																
J. A. McMurray, D. M.,		Attalla, D. M.,	1				9			8				24									
" " "		Valley Head, D. M.,	2		3	3	16	3		8				26		4				1			
" " "		New Concord, D. M.,	2				12																
" " "		Springville, D. M.,					15																
		Woodlawn, D. M.,	2	1			16		3	4	4	30									60	17	
Candidates—4.		Leeds, D. M.,	2				10		4					25									
		Hollins, D. M.,	1			9	9							19									
		Talladega, V.,	11	6	9	5	251	3	4		12	115	27	95	33	81	10		14	26		2200	
		Jacksonville, V.,	4	2	1		78	1	2	16	7	60	2	16	2	6	5	3	3	8	248	225	
		Pleasant Grove, V.,	1				20		3														
		Renfrae, S. S.,	1				15																
		—40																					
			134	91	91	276	2648	28	64	485	182	1166	$675	$545	$120	$667	$162	$54	$47	$173	$8886	$14206	$3008
2. Pres. South Alabama.																							
C. A Baker, P.,	Opelika, Ala.,	Opelika, P.,	2	3	1	3	50		1	26	7	30	$7	$5	$7	$78	$10	$4	$8	$8	$600	$142	$37
" " S. S.,	Auburn, "	Auburn, S. S.,	2				22			3	5	25	7	5	4	14		3	3		125		
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P.,	Mobile, "	Government-street, P.	4	7	4	12	364	3	4		19	214	179	21	22	328	193	29	22	63	2400	3527	551
J. DeW. Burkhead, D.D.P.,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Montgomery, P.,	7	9	25	18	500	8	19		22	239	121	41	28	198	35	76	32	50	2000	6521	237
A. M. Christie, P.,	Mobile, "	Jackson-street, P.,	4	6	4	6	223		7	140	15	104	56	16	20	272	34	11	10	36	1500	887	319
J. K. Hazen, D.D., Sec. Pub.	Richmond, Va.,																						
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	Waverly, Ala.,	New Harmony, S. S.,	6	3			90	3	5	30	4	30	3	3	2	4	3	3		3	144	5	
" " "	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, S. S.,																					
" " "	Buffalo, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	4	3			60				2	30											
R. E. McAlpine, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																						
S. Addison McElroy, P.,	Eufaula, Ala.,	Eufaula, P.,	3	2	11	9	80	3	1		9	68	18			75			6	30	487	255	
R. A. Mickle, S. S.,	Browton, "	Browton, S. S.,	3		1	3	30			40	10	100	3			2	16	2			290	15	
" " "	Stockton, "	Baldwin, S. S.,	3	1	2		50	1	2		5	40	4	11	5	5	10	4	1	8	300	55	10
" " "	Evergreen, Ala.,	Evergreen, S. S.,	1	2			9			20	4	22	3								27	15	
" " "	Bellville, "	Bellville, S. S.,	2				20																
J. D. Mooney, Evang.,	Mobile, "																						
" " "	Jackson, "	Jackson, Evang.,	2	1		3	10			11	4	56									90		
Paul C. Morton, Evang.,	Tuskegee, "	Tuskegee, Evang.,	3	2	22		60	14	1		17	92	15	10		20	3	3	1		100	40	18
" " "	La Place, "	Calobee, Evang.,	1				12			12			1	1		1	1						
" " "	Goodwater, "	Goodwater, Evang.,	4	3			60	1	7		9	60	1	7	1	3	4	1	2	2	116	7	
" " "	Mt. Meadow, "	Hatchet Creek, Evang.	5	4	32	1	140	5	4		6	134	7	20	3	5	20	4	2	2	240	40	14
" " "	Hackneyville, Ala.,	Mt. Pisgah, "	3	2		4	61		1		4	30	1	4			1	1	1				
J. L. Reed, S. S.,	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.,	4	1	2	2	36		3		4	30											
C. M. Shepperson, D. D., P.	Louisville, "	Poa River, P.,	9	7	21		258		6	47	6	70	5	12	2	5	4	2		10	400	82	
" " S. S.,	Oateston, "	Pleasant View, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	54		5				3	2	1	3	2	2			118		
J. C. Sturgeon, W. C.,	Evergreen, "																						
W. H. Thompson, P.,	Mobile, "	So. Franklin-street, P.	2	3	1	4	118	1	1		11	121	17	9	3	90		1		8	750	111	18
" " S. S.,	Bladon Springs, Ala.,	Bladon Springs, S. S.,	2	3	1	1	33			10	8	38	3			3							
A. H. Todd, Teacher,																							

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
C. D. Waller, P.,	Union Springs, Ala.,	Union Springs, P.,	4				110	1	1	34	14	68	$53	$14	$14	$189	$19		$12	$44	$619	$767	$78
W. H. White, Evang.,	Troy, "	Troy, Evang.,	3	3	1		27			8	5	31	11			3	3	$4	2	3	180		4
" " "	Lo Grande, "	Providence, Evang.,	1		3	5	33	3		3	6	50	3	3	4	3				4	137	19	
" " "	Inverness, "	Bethel, Evang.,	7	5	3	1	129	1	1	30	6	35	3	3	3	7	2	1		3	175		3
" " "	Orion, "	Orion, Evang.,	1	1			8			5			2		2	2	2				21	6	
" " "	McLure, "	Philadelphia, Evang.,			1		15		3	10			2		2	4	3	2		4	30		
" " "	Fort Deposit, "	Sandy Ridge, Evang.,	4	2	1		56			13	6	75	1		2	4	3	2	2	4	81	5	
P. P. Winn, P.,	Clayton, "	Clayton, P.,	2	2			34			25	4	32	7		2	12	3	2	1	6	309	43	12
" " "	White Oak Sp'gs, Ala.	Palmyra, P.,	1	3	1		29	2	1	32	5	75	5		3	5	3	3	1	6	314	38	29
" " S. S.,	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.,	1		1	1	11						4		2				2	2	200		
—19	Prattville, "	Prattville, S. S.,	3	2			62		3	11	8	69	31	4	6	98		8			415	33	93
	Wetumpka, "	Wetumpka, S. S.,	3	1			52																
	Weogufka, "	Unity, V.,	2				26																
	Tuela, "	Bell's Landing, V.,	3	2	5	3	32	1	3	8	4	57	1	10		2	1	1		1	103	5	5
	Clanton, "	Clanton, V.,	1	1			7																
	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.,	2	2	1	3	56			13	6	60				3							
	Benton, "	Good Hope, V.,	3	1			39																
	Haynesville, "	Haynesville, V.,	2	1			17		1	11	4	14	6	15			8		6	1	120	125	
	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, V.,																					
	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, V.,	2	1			24				3	9	5	13		9		7		11	97		
	Luverne, "	Luverne, V.,	1				7																
	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, V.,	3				28			8													
	Perdue Hill, "	Perdue Hill, V.,	2	2			26		10	20	5	55	3	25	1	10	4	2	1	3	150	30	21
	River Ridge, "	River Ridge, V.,	1	1			33			3	4	32	1	1		1	1			2		4	
	Carlisle, "	Scotland, V.,	4	1			57				5	36											
Licentiate—1.	Skipperville, "	Union, V.,	4	3			61			42	8	50											
H. P. Thurman (col.),	Montgomery, "	—50																					
Candidates—7.																							
			141	110	151	87	3346	47	95	650	264	2268	$591	$273	$144	$1451	$381	$178	$115	$314	$12628	$12780	$1445
3. *Pres. of Tuskaloosa,*																							
C. A. Stillman, D. D., P.,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,	Tuskaloosa, P.,	5	7	6	13	150	2	1	69	24	162	$64	$56	$43	$120	$36	$38	$15	$20	$900	$272	
T. S. Winn, W. C.,	Stewart's Station, Ala.																						
D. D. Sanderson, D. D., P.	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P.,	4	4			90		3	26	8	48	59	28	30	64	46	21	14	12	493	478	$25
" " "	Knoxville, "	New Hope, P.,	5	2	17	1	61	16	6	14	4	20	28	25	25	29	21	16	12	10	400	36	71
James Somerville, infirm,	Tuskaloosa, "																						
R. Caldwell, D. D., "	Pulaski, Tenn.,																						
J. G. Praigg, Prof.,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,	Tuskaloosa Inst., Prof.																					
W. C. Clark, P.,	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.,	3	5	2	2	81		7	44	8	65	17	196	10	37	53	6	6	12	800	164	83

" " "	Newberne, Ala.,	Newberne, P.,	4	4	3	2	65	1	1	15	7	37	8	29	4	5	4	2	3	5	220	41	35
J. J. Anderson, Prof.,	Fulton, Mo.,	Westminster Col., Pr't.																					
W. H. Richardson, P.,	Marion, Ala.,	Marion, P.,	3	6	2	5	126	1		26	18	110	10	16	6	4	77	6			850	350	60
W. T. Waller, "	Centreville, Ala.,	Centreville, P.,	5	4			102																
J. C. Duncan, "	Camden, "	Camden, P.,	5	5	1	4	109		6	22	15	80	10	5	1	18	9	6	2	10	600	216	
J. E. Triplett, "	Unlontown, "	Unlontown, P.,	5	6	1	2	103	1	1	23	10	61	50	39	5	50	30	6	5	15	1000	3375	175
J. P. Miller, S. S.,	Lower Peach Tree, Ala.	Hopewell, S. S.,	3	3	12		52	3	1	4	6	41	4	3		8					321		
G. E. Chandler, P.,	Selma, "	Alabama-street, P.,	6	8	14	8	141	4	2	10	14	104	47	49	8	79	11	2	9	10	765	885	66
Robt. Morgan, "	Franconia, "	Oak Grove, P.,	5	4	7	4	78	3	1	16	5	38	11	6		52	19	6		12	500		25
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, "	Pleasant Ridge, P.,	4	2			32														300		
" " "	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,	3	1			23				3	85	6	50	3	4	5	2	1	5	125	100	
R. B. McAlpine, S. S.,	Livingston, "	Livingston, S. S.,	7	5	1	2	98		5	50	11	87	40	12	15	73	33	7	2	13	500	340	43
" " "	Boligee, "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	3	3			40		7	18	6	50	3	72		15	8	4	3	6	492	81	32
J. E. McLean, P.,	Scott's Station, "	Fairview, S. S.,	4	3	4	1	37	1	2	12	5	37	19	4	7	42	32	4	7	10	400	140	112
" " P. E.,	Marion, "	Friendship, P. E.,	2	2	2	10	40		8	27	6	30	6	4	5	20	7	3	2	6	130	10	2
A. S. Doak, P.,	Summerfield, "	Valley Creek, P.,	5	2			90			35	8	52	13				14	3		10	332	150	
" " "	"	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	3	2	2		30		7	10	3	19	2					1	1	4			
" " S. S.,	Selma, "	Plagah, S. S.,		2			16																
J. D. McLean, P. E.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P. E.,	4	5	51	9	91	15	6	20	10	57	31	16	8	45	29	7	13	10	900	255	
" " "	Clinton, "	Ebenezer, P. E.,	3	2	15	1	44	8	1	33	3	33	7	8	2	2							
" " S. S.,	Sumterville, "	Bethel, S. S.,	4	3		2	37		1	8	2	10	4	3	3	7				6	115	200	
James Lapsley, "	Vinehill, "	Vinehill, S. S.,	4			1	90	1		11	7	54	13	22	15	141	21	18	18	10	422	1000	57
" " "	Staunton, "	Staunton, S. S.,	2	2			24													5			
" " "	Richmond, "	Centre Ridge, S. S.,	1				34													4			
	Selma, "	Selma 1st, P. E.,	8	9	38	3	380	10	15		33	360	165	215	30	656	632	3	4	60	1200	1937	548
	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, P. E.,	2	1		3	45		5	31	7	31	5	5	8	23	6	6	3	6	255	75	5
	Faunsdale, "	Faunsdale, P. E.,	2	1			47																
	Mantua, "	Hebron, S. S.,																					
	Benevola, "	Bethesda 1st, S. S.,	2	3			35				6	35	3			3	2			4	33	28	
	Raleigh, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	3	2			30					10									50	1	
	Adams' Grove, "	Adams' Grove, S. S.,					10																
	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	1	1			15			3	2	6	5	5		5	3			2	42		4
	York Station, "	York, S. S.,	2	1			10																
	Livingston, "	Hadden, S. S.,	5	2	11	1	61				2	31											
	Dove, "	Oxford, S. S.,	5	1			62													5			
	Epes' Station, "	Cedar Grove, S. S.,	2	1	1		15	1						2	2	4	3	1		4	100		
	Curl's Station, "	Elizabeth, S. S.,	3				23																
	Carthage, "	Carthage, S. S.,	2	1			31																
	Stewart's Station, "	Concord, S. S.,	1	2			44																
	Akron, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3	2	7	1	38	5		5			4	2	2	2	6	1	2		250	30	
	Dayton, "	Dayton, S. S.,	2	1			26		4	11	7	46											
	McKinley, "	McKinley, S. S.,	3	4			55																
	Rembert, "	Montpelier, S. S.,	1				6																
	Linden, "	Linden, S. S.,	1				6																
	Jericho, "	Bethesda 2nd, S. S.,	2				35																
	Nanafalia, "	Geneva, S. S.,	3	1			51				4	21	3	4	3	3			1	2		35	7
	Shiloh, "	Laurel, S. S.,	3	2	2		30	1	3	4			2	2		4	2		2		54		
	Boiling Springs, "	Shell Creek, S. S.,	2				16																
	Memphis, "	Memphis, V.,	1				14													2			

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Marion, Ala.,	Rice Creek, V.,	1				26																
E. M. Clark (col.), Evang..	Boligee, "	New Prospect (co.), S.S.					11	1														$18	
G. W. Covington (col.), S.S.	Akron, "	Mt. Zion (col.), S. S.,					35						$1								$35		
" " "	Stewart's Station, Ala.	Concord (col.), S. S.,		1			6						1								15		
" " "	Sumterville, "	Thomas' Ch. (co.), S. S.					35						1								35		
A. Thomas (col.), P. E.,	Myrtlewood, "	Witherspoon (co.), P.E.		1			35						1								20		
" S. S.,	Shiloh, "	Rock Springs, S. S.,		1			51						1								30		
—23																							
Licentiates—2.																							
Samuel N. Lapsley,	Tuskaloosa, "	Salem, S. S.,	2	3	5		18	1		9	8	51		$1		$1					16	57	
B. M. Wilkinson (col.),	Greensboro, "	Joppa, S. S.,	1				3																
—61																							
Candidates—12.			177	111	206	75	3169	75	93	568	252	1870	$611	$909	$235	$1519	$1099	$175	$125	$280	$12690	$1026	$1310
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																							
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																							
L. J. Long, D. D., Pres., S.S.	Batesville, Ark.,	Walnut Ridge, S. S.,					14			2	5	20	$5			$3	$13	$1	$7	$2	$100	$15	$20
J. S. Willbanks, S. S.	Austin, "	Sylvania, S. S.,	4	2	2	2	65		4	45	10	81	17	$10	$10	59	11	7	5	6	330		18
" " "	Centre Hill, "	Searcy Valley, S. S.,		1			14																
" " "	Hickory Plains, Ark.,	Hickory Plains, S. S.,		2			19			4			3	10				1		2	10	1	
R. W. Shive, Colportour,	Austin, "																						
T. J. Horne, P.,	Marianna, "	Marianna, P.,	2	3	3	2	42		1	15	5	35	13	22	6	16	21	6	6	15	813	62	20
W. H. Vernor, D.D., B. Agt.	Little Rock, "																						
A. R. Kennedy, D. D., S. S.	Batesville, "	Batesville, S. S.,	4	2	15	6	121	2	1	20	11	75	51	40	25	73	105	15	10	62	816	219	25
S. I. Reid, S. S.,	Lonoke, "	Lonoke, S. S.,	2	2		5	46			34	5	50		15	7	13		5		5	225	200	
" " "	Cotton Plant, "	Cotton Plant, S. S.,	2	1			13				3	10	9		4	5	5	5		2	150		
" " "	Des Arc, "	Des Arc, S. S.,	4	2	5		54	1	3	11	7	55	18	31	5	2	17	5	5	5	63	99	30
" " "	Brinkley, "	Brinkley, S. S.,																					
T. C. Barret, D. D., P.,	Little Rock, "	First Ch., L. R., P.,	8	6	4	22	247	1	9	129	20	165	17	68	22	199	125	3	2	22	1800	2577	503
R. B. Willis, P.,	Searcy, "	Searcy, P.,	3	3	20	10	50	3	3	4	7	45	100	35	20	100	65		10	4	695	103	250
" " "	Newport, "	Newport, P.,																					
J. R. Howerton, P.,	Little Rock, "	Second Ch., L. R., P.,	3	3	4	10	119	1	6	50	14	150	112	36	33	284	84	25	21	20	1200	470	227
—10	Forrest City, "	Forrest City, V.,	3	1		1	21				4	26	10	10	12	19	20	5		2	200	155	
	Hazen "	Hazen, V.,	2	1		3	15			12	3	10									40		
	Augusta, "	Augusta, V.,																					
	Mineral, "	Waddel, V.,																					
	Powhatan, "	Powhatan, V.,	2	2			12			9	3	15	24	9	10	24	26	12	5	3	36	4	
	Powhatan, "	Lebanon, V.,					13																
	Mebanville, "	Wynne, V.,	1		2		9		1	8	4	20	2	5		5					40		
	Vaundale, "	Thompson's Ch., V.,	1	1	4	7	11	2	5	13	4	52	15							4	16		3

Licentiates—2.	Black Rock, Ark.,	Black Rock, V.,									10	50									23				
W. S. Baker,																									
R. L. Dale,																									
		—23																							
Candidates—3.			17	32	59	70	885	10	33	356	115	862	$126	$291	$154	$802	$492	$93	$74	$154	$6637	$3905	$1096		
2. *Pres. of Indian.*																									
W. J. B. Lloyd, F. M.,	Caddo, Ind. Ter.,	Bonnington & Stat'ns,	3	1	6	1	122	3	10	100	7	100	$7	$6		$19	$3	$2				$100			
J. J. Read, "	Wapanucka, Ind. Ter.	Wapanucka "	3		5		94	3	4	63	3	30	4	3	2	16	2	3	$2			100			
Jonas Wolfe, "	Tishomingo, "	" "											5			10		1				200			
F. H. Wright, "	Boggy Depot, "	Chickasaw,	2		1	1	48	1		49	3	15	2			2				10		200			
		Mount Pleasant,	3		1	1	36	2	1	30	3	20		2		15				3		100			
Chas. E. Hotchkin, F. M.,	Caddo, Ind. Ter.,	Chish Oktak,	4	2	6		60	3		40			2	2	2	7	2	1		3		100			
		Six Town,		1	1		12			20			1	1		8	2			3		100			
J. Parker Gibbons, F. M.,	Good Land, Ind. Ter.,	Good Water,	2				12		1	31	2	20	3	2	2	2		3	2			50			
		Spencer Academy, V.,	2				20							3											
J. P. Turnbull, W. C.,	Good Land, Ind. Ter.,	Good Land, V.,	3	1	3		81		5	93	2	25	2			7	2	9	1	5		200			
Wm. Johnson, F. M.,	Stanley, "	Jack's Fork,	3	2			19		2	22						1	1	1				200			
—8	Maxey, "	Holson Creek, V.,	1				20																		
	Tuskahoma, "	Nonih Walya, V.,	1				6			15	1	17										50			
		—12																							
			27	7	23	3	530	12	23	163	21	227	$26	$19	$6	$78	$12	$20	$5	$24		$1700			
3. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																									
E. M. Munroe, P.,	Camden, Ark.,	Camden, P.,	6	3		3	67		2	28	8	92	$9	$4	$4	$38	$9	$5	$15	$10	$500	$53	$10		
" " "	Mt. Holly, "	Mt. Holly, P.,	3	2		2	103		1	29	10	70	4	6	5	46	3	3	2	10	431	25			
" " S. S.,	Camden, "	Champion Hill, S. S.,	2	2			15									3				3	10				
A. J. Cheatham, P.,	Hope, "	Hope, P.,	5	4	5	7	76	2	6	55	6	78	39	15	9	49	17	5		12	785	406			
" " S. S.,	Washington, Ark.,	Washington, S. S.,	1		1		35	1		20	4	35		4			4			5	210	75	3		
J. S. Van Meter, P.,	Hot Springs, "	Hot Springs, P.,	4	3	2	11	87	1	1	27	9	100	16	14	7	58	20	5	5	10	1200	225	85		
" " S. S.,	Malvern, "	Malvern, S. S.,	2	1	7	7	40	1	1	22	6	64	5	35		7				5	71	1912	17		
J. C. Williams, P.,	Arkadelphia, "	Arkadelphia, P.,	3	4			114		11	42	11	65	20	12	7	72	14	6	10	10	379	152	27		
" " S. S.,	Boirne, "	Boirne, S. S.,	2	2	1		30	1	2				2		7					3	20	48			
" " "	Gurdon, "	Gurdon, S. S.,	1	1	5	3	25		2	13	3	25	6	6	5	13	6			5	96	5			
H. C. Moore, "	Galveston, "	Lewisville, S. S.,	1		7	5	14		3												65	160			
J. T. Paxton, "	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, S. S.,	3	3	1	2	32		6		4	25	3	9		5	2			5	150	26	2		
" " "	Chip, "	Scotland, S. S.,	7	5			155		3	70	7	45	9	3	3	6	1			8	196				
" " "	New London, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,					28																		
I. P. Osborne, "	Dobyville, "	Carolina, S. S.,	4	3	4	1	59		3		6	36	8	10	3	7	5		2	8	245	200	5		
" " "	Wallaceburg, "	Marlbrook, S. S.,	2	1	1		30	1		10	6	40	5	3		5				3	62	5			
" " "	Corinth, "	Shady Grove, S. S.,	2	1	4	1	21	2	7			15				5				4	40		5		
" " "	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.,	3	2			18		1		6	60	3		4						116				
R. B. Morrow, E.,	Prescott, "	Prescott, S. S.,	2		2	7	16		1	5											85	300			
—8	Richmond, "	Richmond, V.,	3	3	4		49	2	3	1	7	80	8	6	5	33	16				236	81			
Licentiate—1.	Fulton, "	Fulton, V.,	1				11							8		52									
S. W. Davies,	Oakalona, "																								
		—21																							
Candidates—2.			57	40	44	49	1028	11	56	322	93	830	$137	$135	$59	$399	$97	$23	$31	$101	$1927	$2760	$151		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examt'ion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																							
J. M. Brown, Evang.,	Relf's Bluff, Ark.,																						
J. A. Dickson, D. D., P.,	Pine Bluff, "	Pine Bluff, P.,	6	1	5	8	280	2	4	110	21	180	$72	$17	$12	$140	$10			$20	$1500	$207	$297
W. M. Crenshaw, P.,	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,	6	1	3	2	106			20	10	100		5		2				10	850		
W. C. Hagan, S. S.,	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, S. S.,	3		5	2	79		1		5	58	5	10	7	12	18	$7		8	600	203	33
—4	Johnsville, "	Calvary, S. S.,	2				31		4	6			6		3	5				6			
	Hamburg, "	Hamburgh, S. S.,	5	3			51				5	30	15		13	6				8	160	33	
	Relf's Bluff, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	7	1		1	60		4	40			10	7	6	35	10			10	200	60	25
	Helena, "	Helena, S. S.,		3			33		2	16	5	45	5							2	300	92	
	Dermot, "	New Bethany, V.,	3	2			17			9													
	Fordyce, "	Fordyce, V.,	3	2		1	25		1	17	6	75	5	2	2	10	2	1	1	5			21
	Princeton, "	Princeton, V.,	5	2			25			29	3	25								2			
	Tulip, "	Tulip, V.,	2	1			20						10	5	5	10	5	4	5	5	41		49
	Saline, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	3				17					13								2			
	Warren, S. S.,	Warren, S. S.,	1	1		1	46				7	61	3	3		3	4	1		6	150	20	
	Holly Grove, "	Holly Grove, S. S.,	2	2	4		31	3	2		3	25	1	3	4	11		2		10	409	5	20
	Plantersville, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	2			26		2	20	5	22	5	2	3	3				3	200	11	
	Goldman, "	Goldman, V.,		1							4	25										465	
		Pine Prairie, V.,																					
		—17																					
Candidate—1.			51	28	17	13	739	9	27	217	74	669	$137	$51	$55	$235	$81	$15	$6	$97	$4213	$1096	$445
5. *Pres. of Washbourne.*																							
S. W. Davies, D. D., S. S.,	Fayetteville, Ark.,	Fayetteville, S. S.,	6	4	5	14	86		1	37	12	103	$95	$795	$10	$84	$37	$10	$21	$35	$800	$319	$40
D. C. Boggs, S. S.,	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, S. S.,	1	2	2	9	66	1	1	50	7	60	46	28	13	27	39	16	10	17	430	27	129
W. A. Sample, S. S.,	Alma, "	Alma, S. S.,	5	3	15	3	45	5	3	21	6	45	3	3	2	3	12	2		11	352	360	5
" " "	Russellville, "	Russellville, S. S.,	2		1	3	17			2	4	33		6			3	2		4	90	170	
" " "	Russellville, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	1	3	2	3	52	1	2	31				3	3	2	4	4	3		150		
J. L. D. Houston, Evang.,	Springdale, "																						
F. Patton, D. D., P.,	Dardanelle, "	Dardanelle, P.,	5	2	2	1	40	1	1	40	8	55	6	3	3	6		4	5		400		
" " "	Kenzie, "	Prosperity, P.,	2	1	1		23		1	19						2		2	1		86		
" " " S. S.,	Dardanelle, "	Centreville, S. S.,	2	2	5	12	17	5		20			1				1		1	4			
R. S. Burwell, S. S.,	Morilton, "	Morilton, S. S.,	2	1	2	5	31	2	2	24	5	47	23	18	9	29	10	4	5	8	552	149	33
W. M. Crozier, infirm,	Fayetteville, "																						
T. B. Lunsford, Evang.,	Boonsboro, "	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	3		4	20	24	2		3	3	13											
" " "	Hubbard, "	Big Spring, S. S.,	2		1	1	16	1	3	16	3	15	2	1			2			2	30		10
" " "	Prairie Grove, "	Prairie Grove, S. S.,	3	1	3	10	13						2	2			2	1					
" " "	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, S. S.,					5						15	6		10	3	2					
E. D. Gregory, P.,	Fort Smith, "	Fort Smith, P.,	4	4	47	47	210	8	13		17	198	26	10		100	35	16	20		1400	402	100
W. L. Downing, S. S.,	Harrison, "	Harrison, S. S.,	1			1	9			3			1	2			1		1		30	2	

" " "	Elmwood, "	New Hope, S. S.	1		1		10			5			3	2			1		1		24	20		
" " "	Yellville, "	Yellville, S. S.,	1	1	3		17		2	6			3	1			2		1		35			
—10	Springdale, "	Springdale, S. S.,	2	2		1	15				3	25	1	2	2		2	1			20	50	4	
	Charleston, "	Charleston, V.,	2	2			22			10														
	Greenwood, "	Bethel, V.,	1	1			23																	
	Van Buren, "	Van Buren, V.,	2	3			23				6	38	4				7				252	142	6	
		—21																						
			54	32	91	130	763	26	29	290	71	632	$232	$882	$41	$263	$161	$61	$69	$81	$4651	$1611	$317	
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																								
G. H. Cartledge, P.,	Bold Spring, Ga.,	Hebron, P.,	7	6	29	5	156	8	5	50	11	120				$3			$11	$200	$5			
" " "	Homer, "	Homer, P.,	8	6	8	1	136	5	12	20	8	100				6	$5		7	150				
" " "	Carnesville, "	Carnesville, P.,	3	2			16			14						4			2	75				
" " "	Maysville, "	Maysville, P.,	1	3	7	1	59		1		6	20			$5	5	4		7	180	12	$4		
C. W. Lane, D. D., P.,	Athens, "	Athens, P.,	9	7	27	7	216	11	9		14	130	$100	$69	38	160	10	$11	$10	32	1584	555	25	
H. F. Hoyt, S. S.,	Madison, "																							
L. A. Simpson, P.,	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, P.,	3	5	1	3	61		3	12	13	80	18	8		10				8	300	67		
" " "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,	3	2	1	3	62	6	1	21	7	50	3		2	2				6	300	36	225	
" " S. S.,	" "	Falling Waters, S. S.,	1				28														100			
W. G. F. Wallace, S. S.,	Elberton, Ga.,	Elberton, S. S.,	3	2	1		37		2	12	5	28	8	12		12				4	225	75		
" " E.,	Eagle Grove, Ga.,	Pleasant Hill, E.,	3	2	1		19		1	20	6	50	2			2				3	78			
" " "	Bowman, "	Bowman, E.,	3			1	13			1										2	15			
" " "	Hartwell, "	Hartwell, E.,	2			7	17		1	5			5			3				2	53			
J. F. Pharr, P.,	Danielsville, "	Danielsville, P.,	5	2	1	3	45	1	1				6		6	5		2		5	200			
" " "	Paoli, "	New Hope, P.,	6	5	4		114	2	2												200			
" " "	Ila, "	Mt. Hermon, P.,	5	3	1		61	4			5	81				2				5	115	15		
J. L. Stevens, S. S.,	Harmony Grove, Ga.,	Harmony Grove, S. S.,	1	2	3	2	36		1			10	2					2		3	100			
" " E.,	Jefferson, "	Thyatira, E.,	3	2			60														200			
" " "	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, E.,	6		1	2	25				6	60	3	11		5	3			5	85	62	10	
" " S. S.,	Gainesville, "	Concord, S. S.,	1	2			13					17	1	1		2								
" " "	Hoschton, "	Hoschton, S. S.,	3	2			11		3	6			3	3	2	3	2	2		1	60	21		
" " "	Bascobel, "	Sandy Creek, S. S.,	2	1			27													2				
	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.,	3	1			36														205			
	Philomath, "	Woodstock, S. S.,	2			2	18			30	4	20	2								13	21		
S. J. Cartledge, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	1	4			77													11	545			
	Dahlonega, "	Dahlonega, E.,	3	2			10																	
	Athens, "	Bethaven, E.,	3	2		3	30			4				2						2	35		2	
	Salubrity, "	Hopewell, E.,	6		8	2	40	1	3	10	3	8		3		1				3	26			
	Bowersville, "	Bowersville, E.,	2	1			16																	
	Reed Creek, "	Harmony, E.,	1	2			25																	
	Athens, "	Mizpah, V.,	5	3	8		60	4		31	3	25	3	10		5	4			6	91			
	Nacoochee, "	Nacoochee, V.,	1				9				4	30												
	Flowery Branch, "	Chestnut Mount, V.,	5	4			18																	
	Jefferson, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	1				10																	
	" "	Sardis, (col.) V.,	4	2	8	4	53	9	1	66	6	68										121		
J. L. Cartledge, E.,	Grove Level, Ga.,																							
J. R. Baird, infirm, —10	Hoschton, "	—34																						

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiate—1.																							
T. D. Cartledge,	Dahlonega, Ga.,																						
Candidates—5.			129	75	114	46	1683	51	48	311	101	930	$156	$119	$13	$332	$28	$17	$10	$127	$5138	$990	$266
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																							
A. G. Peden, infirm,	Concord, Ga.,																						
James Stacy, D. D., P.,	Newnan, "	Newnan, P.,	3	3	2	7	113	2	3		13	102	$10	$20	$10	$20	$5	$4	$2	$10	$580	$192	$52
" " " S. S.,	Turin, "	Turin, S. S.,	2	2	3	5	33			3	6	25	4	4	3	10	3	1	2	3	125	1200	
Henry Quigg, D. D., P.,	Conyers, "	Smyrna, P.,	2	4	8		134	1	2		6	45	2	5	1	8	2	1	1	6	186		
" " " S. S.,	" "	Conyers, S. S.,	4	3	11	10	61	6	1	30	6	90	4	14	4	9	15	4	2	8	287	407	35
J. L. King, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Salem, S. S.,	5	4	1	2	61		1		10	75	2	5		4		1	2		155	37	
" " "	Norcross, "	Norcross, S. S.,																					
J. L. Rogers, D. D., S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Bethany, S. S.,	1	4	9	1	142	2	12	21	10	101	10	40	10	9	5	3	2	12	500	100	50
" " " "	Covington, "	Covington, S. S.,	4	3	1	11	40				5	65	5	15	2	3				5	200	25	25
M. McN. McKay, P.,	Griffin, "	Griffin, P.,	8	7	1	13	137		5	74	11	110	17	22	15	78	16	5	13	15	900	171	
G. B. Strickler, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Central, P.,	10	9	12	41	685	3	12		48	500	2791	400	225	1134	200	20	20	50	3000	4785	
A. E. Chandler, infirm,	Griffin, "																						
E. H. Barnett, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	First Church, P.,	10	8	16	28	591		18	115	19	616	1175	400	225	350	600	20	50	50	3500	2130	1275
J. T. Bruce, P.,	La Grange, "	La Grange, P.,	6	3	1		107	1		4	10	89	4	15	2	23	3	3	2	8	600	84	
" " S. S.,	Long Cane, Ga.,	Loyd's Church, S. S.,	4	1	4	3	50		3	23	9	60	5	10	5	15	4	1			196		
J. H. Alexander, Agt.,	Atlanta, "																						
J. E. DuBose, Evang.,	Decatur, "																						
T. P. Cleveland, P.,	Atlanta, "	Fourth Church, P.,	6	4	9	10	153	5	8	42	21	151	5	20	5	35	10	2	2	8	1200		311
N. Keff Smith, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Wallace, S. S.,	4		3	11	36	1	1	10	14	165						2			43	33	
W. D. Heath,	Ripley, Miss.,																						
John Jones, D. D., infirm,	Atlanta, Ga.,																						
W. E. Dozier, P.,	Mountville, Ga.,	Greenville, P.,	3	1	10	3	42	5	11	15			2	5	2	2	1	1	2	3	125		
" " S. S.,	" "	Mountville, S. S.,	2				30			2	5	31	2	3	1	3	3		1	1	75	600	
" " "	Hogansville, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3		1	1	32			15	8	80	2	2	1	4	2	1	2	2	100		
W. H. A. Johnson, P.,	Lawrenceville, Ga.,	Rock Spring, P.,	4	3		5	76		3	25	9	60	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	5	300	32	
" " S. S.,	" "	Fairview, S. S.,	5	6	1	1	80	1	1	5	7	40	2	2	1	4	2	1			315		
W. H. M. Sheppard (col.) P.	Atlanta, "	Zion (col.), P.,																					
W. A. Nisbet, P.,	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,	6	4	4	1	45	2	2	30	8	59	5	10	5	15	5	1	2	2	375	29	37
" " "	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, P.,	1	2	12	1	58	12	8	18	7	34		10							187		38
" " S. S.,	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, S. S.,	1	2	1	12	13	1	1	1													
F. H. Gaines, P.,	Decatur, "	Decatur, P.,	7	5	2	7	212	2	6		25	146	25	200	25	150	200	7	25	15	1000	1283	98
" " S. S.,	" "	Midway, S. S.,	2	2	10		60	4			13	59				10					75	37	
F. A. Cowan, P. E.,	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro, P. E.,	6	1	5	4	49	1	2		5	38	1	4	2	9	2			1	92	20	48
" " S. S.,	Astor, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	6	5	18	5	120	3	5	60	5	60	10	10	5	25	10	2	3	8	231	26	4
" " "	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, S. S.,	2		1	1	15				5	25	2			3	1			1	120	19	

N. B. Mathes, P. E.	West End, Ga.,	West End, P. E.,	2	3	8	6	36	2	1	23	8	61		3							607	155	595
—23																							
Licentiate—1.																							
W. P. Hemphill, S. S.,	Griffin, Ga.,	Friendship, S. S.,																					
" " "	Jackson, Ga.,	Fellowship, S. S.,	4	3		4	19		5		6	52	5		2					2	125		
" " "	McDonough, Ga.,	Flat Rock, S. S.,	3	2	8		34	4			6	75									30		
" " "	" "	McDonough, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	19				8	100											
" " "	" "	Timber Ridge, S. S.,	4	4	5		45	1			3	35	2	2	1	$2		$1		2	140		
	West Point, "	West Point, S. S.,	3	3	3		43		3	10	6	40	8	10	3	19	1	1	2	5	200	24	2
	Atlanta, "	Third Church, V.,	6	6	6	6	200	1	4	44	12	148	5	5	8	12	2	1		10	631	161	
	Stone Mountain, Ga.,	Stone Mountain, V.,	1	3	7	1	50	6		16	3	30								2	85		
	Jackson, "	Jackson, V.,	2		2		9						2		2	1				1			
	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, V.,																					
		Alcovia, V.,																					
		—41																					
Candidates—6.			150	112	189	201	3646	69	123	588	367	3373	$4119	$1238	$568	$1955	$1091	$82	$137	$235	$16985	$11890	$2823
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																							
Henry Newton, P.,	Union Point, Ga.,	Union Point, P.,	3		3		33			5	7	21	$6			$7				$2	$159	$20	
	Sharon, "	South Liberty, S. S.,	3				15		1											1	33		$5
Jas. Woodrow, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, S. C.,																						
F. T. Simpson, W. C.,	Washington, Ga.,																						
Donald McQueen, P.,	Milledgeville, "	Milledgeville, P.,	5	4	1	2	146	1	2		11	75	27	$12	$12	80	$10	$12		16	1000	205	30
J. D. A. Brown, S. S.,	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	3		2		46	1			6	35	86	15	10	214	10		10	10	720	1223	125
" " "	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, S. S.,	3			7	43	1			7	35								1	80	135	66
N. H. Smith, "	Union Point, "	Crawfordsville, S. S.,	2				10						1								4	10	
	Bath, "	Bath, S. S.,	1		2		12				5	15	1						1				
T. M. Lowry, P.,	Augusta, "	Second Augusta, P.,	6	1	8	7	135	1	1		19	145	9	17		195	8			20	874	1903	77
—7	Eatonton, "	Eatonton, S. S.,	2	4		2	85		2		8	41	11	6	10	38	7	10			425	92	35
	Monticello, "	Monticello, S. S.,	3	2		1	66		1		7	72	8	5	5		16			8	400	30	
	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, S. S.,	2																				
	Madison, "	Madisón, S. S.,	1	2			36																
	Penfield, "	Penfield, S. S.,	3	1	4	5	31																
	Sparta, "	Sparta, S. S.,	2	3			48			12	8	30		8	7	30	7			10	450	26	
	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2	1			30																
	Union Point, "	Bethany, S. S.,	5	5			81																
	Augusta, "	First Augusta, V.,	9	11	26	12	512	7	19		47	439	61	120	19	297				110	3000	3831	
	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, V.,																					
Licentiate—1.	Greensboro, "	Oakland, Va.,					16																
H. W. Burwell,																							
		—19																					
Candidates—2.			55	31	44	36	1347	11	26	17	126	911	$128	$183	$63	$791	$58	$22	$11	$237	$7115	$7475	$298
4. *Pres. of Cherokee.*																							
A. G. Johnson, S. S.,	Acworth, Ga.,	Acworth, S. S.,	5	2			55		1		10	60	$25		$5	$16	$5	$2	$3	$9	$200		$27
" " "	Lost Mountain, Ga.,	Midway, S. S.,	4				60		6	44	3	15	3	$5	2	8	2		1	6	100		4
" " "	Rockmart, "	Rockmart, S. S.,	5	2	18	1	34	4	3		6	60	5							1	82		22
J. W. Baker, D. D. "	Marietta, "	Smyrna, S. S.,	2	3	3		31	1					2	6	2	2				3	95		
R. M. Baker, infirm,	Lafayette, "																						

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examt'ion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
D. L. Buttolph, D. D., W.C.	Marietta, Ga.,																						
A. W. Gaston, P.,	Dalton, "	Dalton, P.,	4	4	3	1	139	1	1	42	13	120	$56	$2	$3	$15	$2	$2	$2	$15	$600	$188	$54
J. M. M. Caldwell, Pres.,	Rome, "																						
W. A. Milner, Evang.,	Summerville, Ga.,	Summerville, Evang.,	4	3	12		98	1			4	60				22					265		
" " "	" "	Alpine, Evang.,	1	2	1		80				3	50	10			20		8				8	
James E. Jones, P.,	Cedartown, "	Cedartown, P.,	3	3	5	2	90	3	5	31	7	80			11	5					726	69	
R. F. Taylor, W. C.,	Cass Station, "	Spring Place, V.,					35																
Jas. S. Hillhouse, S. S.,	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, S. S.,	5	5	2	12	135	1	2		11	80	20	20	5	85	12	4	7	12	765	91	
J. J. Robinson, D. D., P.,	Roswell, "	Roswell, P.,	1	2		1	55				5	45	1		2	22					390	30	
T. S. Johnston, P.,	Chattoogaville, Ga.,	Walnut Grove, P.,	1	3			80		2	45	5	35	3				1			5	65		6
" " "	Valley Store, "	Beersheba, P.,	6	2			36				4	35	3	1		1				4	62		
" " S. S.,	Rome, "	Silver Creek, S. S.,	3	2	21	3	41		13	4	5	60	1	1		1				1	100		
Geo. T. Goetchius, P.,	" "	Rome, P.,	6	5	17	9	263	5	1		19	191	76	36	59	254	79	38	6	25	2000	971	75
Edward Bailey, S. S.,	Euharlee, "	Euharlee, S. S.,	5	3	16	4	70	2	5		4	60	3	6	2	11	4	6	2	8	211	185	
" " "	Acworth, "	Mars Hill, S. S.,	1	3		1	66			12	6	55	16			6	7	6		8	200	41	
Henry C. Brown, P.,	Tidings, "	Bethel, P.,	7		4		141	3			7	99				12		2			212	1021	
" " S. S.,	Coosa, "	Sardis, S. S.,	6	1	9	1	73	5	6	12			10	4	4	12	7	7	6	8	300	5	90
W. E. Baker, W. C.,	Roswell, "																						
Hugh K. Walker, P.,	Marietta, "	Marietta, P.,	5	1	1	17	174		6		11	82	200		15	277	30	10	15	27	1200	277	81
—17	Ringgold, "	Chickamauga, V.,	3	3	3		56	1	1	20			6	4	3	5	3	2	3	7	275	10	
	Tunnel Hill, "	Tunnel Hill, V.,	3		4		31						19	4	4	7		6	3	3	200	100	111
	Adairsville, "	Adairsville, V.,	2				10			3			5							1	50		
	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, V.,					31									9							
	Red Clay, "	Red Clay, V.,	1				12																
	Rome, "	South Rome, V.,	3		2	2	15	1			30	259								2		130	
	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, V.,					25																
	Cave Spring, "	Cave Spring,					40																
	Talking Rock, "	Talking Rock, V.,					5																
	Sonora, "	Sonora, V.,					5																
	Hickory Flat, "	Hickory Flat, V.,					40																
	Toomigh, "	Bethesda, V.,																					
	Blairsville, "	Blairsville, V.,																					
Candidate—1.	Track Rock, "	Brasstown, V.,																					
	—31																						
			95	54	111	54	2009	28	55	213	153	1446	$167	$89	$117	$797	$152	$85	$56	$148	$7998	$3159	$170
5. *Pres. of Macon.*																							
W. B. Jennings, P.,	Macon, Ga.,	Macon 1st Ch., P.,	5	5	36	32	319	12	11		28	260	$778	$163	$40	$535	$114	$45	$23	$63	$1833	$1310	$12
W. A. Carter, P.,	Columbus, Ga.,	Columbus, P.,	9	6	24	17	311	2	2		30	250	26			35	18		35	56	2100	700	
I. W. Waddell, S. S.,	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, S. S.,	3	3	6	6	54	3	3	16	7	46	18	14	9	13	13	2		11	405	107	65
	Bellevue, "	Ephesus, S. S.,	2	1			41			13										4			

	Friendship, Ga.	Mt. Tabor, V.,	3	2	3		28	2			4	30	5												
	Upatoie, "	Muscogee, S. S.,					10																		
	Preston, "	Smyrna, V.,	3	2			25			5															
	Americus, "	Americus, V.,	3	3		3	41		3		9	50	8	30	3	8	9	5		8			11	13	
	Perry, "	Perry, V.,	1	1			18																		
	Fort Gaines, "	Fort Gaines, V.,	2	2		4	39				5	40	5							1					
A. Kirkland, S. S.,	Morgan, "	Whitney, S. S.,	1		2		15	2	2	18	5	30	4	2	1	2	1	1		3			32	3	
	Lumpkin, "	Lumpkin, V.,					1																		
	Newton, "	Newton, S. S.,					18			21	3	20	3	2	2	2	2	1		3					
	Albany, "	Albany, S. S.,	4	3			43																		
	Fort Valley, "	Fort Valley, V.,	1				5																		
	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,	1	1		1	20		1	10	4	12	5	4	3	5	10	3	1	5	190				
	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, V.,		2			10																		
	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.,	2	2	3		32	1	1				2	3	2	4	2	2		3	100		15		
	Hawkinsville, Ga.	Hawkinsville, V.,					4																		
	Eastman, "	Eastman, V.,	1				5																		
	Camilla, "	Camilla, S. S.,	3				12			7	3	16	4					1			30		10	5	
R. Adams, P.,	Macon, "	Macon 2nd, P.,	4	3	3	6	58	1	1	20	12	84	14	10	8	72	12	5	2	11	580		128	5	
	Dawson, "	Dawson, V.,	2	1			17																		
A. W. Clisby, S. S.,	Thomasville, "																								
G. T. Chandler, S. S.,	Juniper, "																								
Wm. McKay,	Macon, "																								
—8		—23																							
Candidate—1.			51	37	77	69	1126	23	27	113	110	838	$872	$228	$68	$676	$181	$65	$61	$175	$5508		$2313	$103	
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																									
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																									
E. E. Bigger, P.,	Augusta, Ky.,	Augusta, P.,	5	4	3	8	115		1	18	12	80	$71	$121	$36	$208	$46	$30	$26	$15	$700		$279	$10	
	Chatham, Ky.,	Sharon, P.,	5	4	16	1	95	10	1		8	70	30	102	15	32	20	15	5	10	409		80	2	
L. H. Blanton, D. D., Chan.	Richmond, "																								
R. Cecil, P.,	Maysville, "	Central, P.,	3	5	6	7	157	4		30	12	95	12	99	13	90	12	5		20	1500		1489		
W. H. Cochran, P.,	Millersburg, Ky.,	Millersburg, P.,	1	4	9	1	132	4		15	8	70		99		118	32	6		16	219		328	5000	
S. D. Boggs, "	Catlettsburg, "	Catlettsburg, P.,	5	4	12	5	186	41	13		10	78	7	58	6	58	12	7	9		950		350	200	
J. B. DeVault, "	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, P.,	4	2		1					5	27	8	28	6	19	8	7		5	400		30	20	
	Paris, "	Hopewell, P.,	1	2	4		35	1			2	20	8	37	5	8	5	5		6	200		40		
J. M. Evans, Evang.,	Maysville, "																								
J. W. Graybill, P.,	Richwood, "	Richwood, P.,	2	5	8	2	138	3		18	7	75	20	51	13	68	12	11	3		498		172		
	Union, "	Union, P.,	3	3	1		48			6	9	70	4	10	2	10	3	3		1	193		24	200	
W. H. Neel, P.,	Covington, "	Madison Ave., P.,	4	9	21	17	355	7	3	95	27	215	101	289	50	163	79	36	33	23	1600		5264	140	
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.,	Paris, "	Paris, P.,	8	7	18	2	259	10	25		18	125	36	150	22	151	60	11	21	23	1600		1500		
H. M. Scudder, D. D., "	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.,	6	4	3	3	135	1	3	15	8	82		95		40	14			12	675		2310	12	
	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.,	4	6	13		197	9	6	20	7	97	10	95	8	45	9			12	650		264	8	
W. T. Spears, P.,	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, P.,	3	4	2		51	1		2	5	33	5	5	2	31	8	2		9	600		80	20	
—12	Washington, "	Washington, P.,	3	3	4		65	3		10	6	45	3	25	4	50	8	3	5	8	300		80	120	
Candidates—4.	Grayson, "	Bayless Memorial, S. S.	3	2			54																		
	Olivo Hill, "	Olivo Hill, S. S.,	4	3			87																		
	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, S. S.,	4	3			50				10	70	11	90	2	12				2	250				
	Independence, Ky.,	Independence, V.,	1				27																		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Crittenden, Ky.,	Crittenden, V.,	3	1	1	---	63	---	1	20	5	40	---	$10	---	---	---	---	---	$5	$75	$34	---
	Verona, "	Lobanon, V.,	5	3	---	---	63	---	1	85	6	50	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	6	70	30	---
	Florence, "	Florence, V.,	1	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Shawhan, "	Station, V.,	2	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Greenup, "	Greenup Union, V.,	2	---	---	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Morehead, "	Morehead, V.,	---	2	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		—25																					
			87	80	121	47	2373	91	51	334	165	1332	$318	$1371	$184	$1106	$328	$141	$102	$176	$10889	$12354	$5732
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																							
J. N. Saunders, D. D., inf.,	Bloomfield, Ky.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wm. Irvine, P.,	Christiansburg, Ky.,	Mulberry, P.,	5	4	2	---	74	1	3	---	7	45	$61	$112	$30	$150	$31	$18	---	$16	$903	$990	$98
" " S. S.,	"	Eminence, S. S.,	2	3	1	3	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	---	---	---	---	100	25	65
" " "	"	Pleasureville, S. S.,	2	1	2	---	38	2	---	---	5	45	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	150	34	20
J. C. Molloy, P.,	"	Owensboro, P.,	6	5	20	3	260	9	18	91	38	217	88	100	12	176	30	20	$10	20	1350	1286	450
W. E. Kellar, P.,	"	Bardstown, P.,	5	5	8	---	118	2	12	---	8	67	14	85	6	52	17	6	---	12	1210	121	---
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., P.,	"	Anchorage,	1	2	26	4	64	5	2	19	22	169	96	213	18	255	46	13	18	---	539	380	42
T. D. Witherspoon, D.D., P.	Louisville,	First Church, P.,	13	9	14	21	598	6	10	---	29	258	62	305	23	191	726	---	10	64	3000	253	39
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., P.,	"	Second Church, P.,	8	7	22	37	644	9	13	---	31	306	2515	2803	163	1540	1170	140	112	94	4000	7075	551
J. C. Coldwell, P.,	Elizabethtown,	Elizabethtown, P.,	5	4	17	3	181	7	---	---	10	105	22	65	11	85	31	5	5	---	803	136	371
James McCullough, P.,	New Haven,	New Haven, P.,	2	1	---	---	26	---	3	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	200	---	---
" " "	New Hope,	New Hope, P.,	3	1	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	20	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	3	100	---	---
" " S. S.,	Boston,	Boston, S. S.,	2	2	2	---	35	2	---	1	---	---	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	3	100	1600	16
J. H. Weaver, P.,	Jeffersontown,	Jeffersontown, P.,	2	2	34	---	73	28	---	8	---	---	14	19	5	24	4	1	4	7	188	40	---
" " "	Fern Creek,	Beulah, P.,	1	4	4	2	66	1	---	30	10	125	3	10	5	---	6	2	3	6	263	49	3
B. F. Bedinger, P.,	Louisville,	Third Church, P.,	2	4	11	10	150	8	6	15	14	170	21	21	10	53	11	14	9	15	825	512	16
F. G. Railey, P.,	Bloomfield,	Bloomfield, P.,	1	2	---	3	56	---	---	---	7	40	7	24	8	28	10	9	---	6	416	1406	5
" " "	"	Big Spring, P.,	5	3	8	1	100	5	3	25	5	40	8	6	6	40	---	5	1	8	177	60	5
J. A. Vance, P.,	Parkland,	Woodland Ave., P.,	3	4	6	15	77	2	5	33	15	133	39	57	10	60	43	10	18	6	900	545	7
R. E. Caldwell, P.,	Louisville,	Highland, P.,	4	6	18	11	165	5	6	25	25	253	32	59	---	---	25	13	5	14	1490	4210	33
Edwin Muller, P.,	"	Westminster, P.,	2	2	6	29	65	3	4	18	19	200	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1000	150	---
C. R. Jones, P.,	Frankfort,	South Frankfort, P.,	7	1	2	10	165	1	1	20	12	76	2	5	---	7	---	2	1	17	1000	1903	202
S. E. Taylor, S. S.,	Brooks,	Hebron, S. S.,	3	2	6	2	67	4	2	47	6	30	15	23	10	38	10	6	---	16	405	146	137
W. Y. Davis, S. S.,	Taylorsville,	Taylorsville, S. S.,	2	4	36	1	108	18	---	6	7	35	12	46	12	51	---	6	9	9	552	66	90
" " "	Wilsonville,	Cane Run, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	20	---	---	18	4	25	2	8	3	4	---	---	1	2	131	8	2
W. A. Slaymaker, S. S.,	Glasgow,	Glasgow, S. S.,	2	1	30	8	85	15	---	---	8	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	350	1600	---
" " "	Canmer,	Hart, S. S.,	3	2	3	---	28	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	75	---	---
J. J. Cooke, S. S.,	Lewisport,	Lewisport, S. S.,	2	3	8	2	50	8	3	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	12	---	870	25
" " "	Midway, Ind.,	Midway, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	50	1	2	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	10	50
J. H. Morrison, Evan.,	Shelbyville, Ky.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. W. Blain, Infirm,	Louisville, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

M. H. Houston, D. D., Sec.,	Nashville, Tenn.,																							
J. L. Stuart, For. Miss.,	Shanghai, China.,																							
John Rule, W. C.,	Goshen, Ky.,																							
M. G. Knight, infirm,	Chicago, Ill.,																							
F. R. Converse, Ed.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
T. E. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	" "																							
W. T. McElroy, W. C.,	" "																							
E. A. Cheek, W. C.,	Campbellsville, Ky.,																							
W. W. Duncan, W. C.,	Chatanooga, Tenn.,																							
—31	Louisville, Ky.,	S. Robinson, Mem. P. E.	2	2	1	4	120	4			24	215	4	5	4	5	5	3	2			280	53	
	" "	Portland Ave., V.,	6	6	2		260	4	10		16	232	43	34	14	56	5	3	2	29	720	627	75	
	Shelbyville, Ky.,	Shelbyville, V.,	5	6	6	2	160	5	5		24	80	19	129	15	39	19	14			1708	11276		
	Goshen, "	Goshen, V.,	4	1			57			15	8	50												
	Worthington, Ky.,	Springdale, V.,	2	3			57			17	4	25												
	Harrod's Creek, Ky.,	Harrod's Creek, V.,	3	1		1	27						6	4	2	6				2	130	23		
	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, V.,	2	4	7		108	2	5	11		70		1		13					304	54	200	
	Westport, "	Westport, V.,	2	1	1		35			4			2	30			2				187	5	14	
	La Grange, "	La Grange, V.,	2	1			30																	
	Ayer's Landing, "	Morrison, V.,	1	4	10	1	41	25	4	4	5	20		50								700	25	
	Hawesville, "	Hawesville, V.,	1	2	23	4	27	9	8	8	5	30										400	25	
	McHenry, "	1st Ohio Co., S. S.,	3	3	47	7	85	10	7	22	5	50	5	71			3	4	5	5	120	8		
Licentiates—2.	Rockport, "	Rockport, S. S.,	2	1		2	17			20														
W. T. Overstreet, P. E.,	Louisville, "	—11																						
C. G. Crooks, Teacher,	Richmond, "																							
Candidates—10.			146	126	426	179	4325	204	132	483	373	3271	$3492	$4344	$367	$2893	$2194	$297	$215	$350	$22029	$36747	$2619	
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																								
J. L. Caldwell, P.,	Bowling Green, Ky.,	Bowling Green, 1st P.,	10	8	86	19	348	21	15		21	235	$30	$460		$50	$1376			$38	$1550	$2235	$360	
A. D. Tadlock, Evang.,	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.,	5		3	1	71	3			7	59		15						2	225	595	37	
" " "		New Roe, S. S.,			1		13	1						10										
" " "		Scottville, S. S.,	3				39																	
W. O. Stephen, Evang.,	Russellville, Ky	Russellville, S. S.,					8																	
" " "		Old Salem, S. S.,	4	1	3		21													38				
" " "		Elkton, S. S.,	1		1	3	16														125	115		
" " "		Auburn, V.,					10																	
J. C. Tate, Evang.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	McKenzie Kirk, S. S.,	3				52																	
" " "		Newstead, S. S.,	1	2			20																	
" " "		Gracey, S. S.,	1				9																	
W. L. Nourse, P.,	Hopkinsville, Ky.,	Hopkinsville, P.,	1	3	25	5	184	12	5		11	129	100	53		49				25	1200	384		
M. B. Porter, Evang.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.,	5	5	3	3	75	2	1	5	6	68	10	6	4	6	4	4		14	110	40	50	
" " "		Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	1	1			12																	
" " "		Mt. Zion, S. S.,	1	2			20																	
		Madisonville, S. S.,	2	1	8	15	23	4	2		3	9		5							102	2554		
Chas. Hill, *in trans.*,	Dyersburg, Tenn.,	—16																						
—7																								
Candidate—1.			41	23	130	46	876	53	23	5	51	500	$140	$549	$4	$105	$1386	$4		$79	$3340	$5923	$447	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																							
J. T. Hendrick, D.D., Evan.	Clarksville, Tenn.,																						
D. O. Davis, D. D., P.,	Henderson, Ky.,	Henderson 1st, P.,	9	10	27	7	330	1	10	100	42	230	$121	$337	$47	$122	$11	$30	$20	$23	$1800	$14	$100
A. McDonald, P.,	" "	Henderson 2nd, P.,	5	5	55	13		68	20	16	20	150	22	17	15	123	17	20		25	1200	1939	75
L. O. Spencer,	Princeton, "	Princeton, P.,	4	3	5	1	67	3	1		6	46	3	4						3	357	54	
" "	" "	Fredonia, P.,																					
W. E. Cave, P.,	Paducah, "	Paducah, P.,	8	7	32	10	407	16	5	75	17	160	38	40	60	36	31				1200	5602	214
Hugh Calvin Smith, P.,	Morganfield, "	Morganfield, P.,	3	4	1	6	98				10	65		40		28				3	200	275	152
" "	" "	Spring Grove, P.,																					
W. H. Miley, P.,	Corydon, "	Corydon, P.,			11		19							5									
" "	" "	Ridgewood, P.,	7	6	47	16	86	38	6		6	38	9	28			4			1	132		
" "	" "	Uniontown, P.,	1				49		3		7	65		15		6				1	104	250	7
" " S. S.,	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.,	4	3	14	5	131	8	5		9			75	5	11				13	317	112	
" " "	" "	Caseyville, S. S.,	3	3	1		27			12	4	32		10							44		
W. W. Evans, Evan.,	Scottsville, "																						
J. H. McCullough, Agent, —9																							
Candidates—7.		Clinton, V.,																					
		Fulton, V.,																					
		Columbus, V.,																					
		—15																					
			41	41	183	58	1214	134	50	203	121	785	$193	$571	$127	$326	$63	$50	$20	$69	$5131	$8246	$548
5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*																							
Miles Saunders, D. D., P.,	Springfield, Ky.,	Springfield, P.,	5	2		6	150		8		12	75				$23				$22		$5732	$100
J. V. Logan, D. D., Pres.,	Richmond, "																						
J. A. Bogle, W. C.,	Hustonville, "																						
T. A. Bracken, D. D., P.,	Lebanon, "	Lebanon Second, P.,	7	5	5	3	194	1	4	62	17	98	$38	$175	$16	142	$30	$10	$8	25	$1200	260	75
L. G. Barbour, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, "																						
William Crow, P.,	" "																						
" " "	Kirksville, "	Silver Creek, P.,	2	1	13	2	43	12			4	20	10	8	4	13	4			7	300	89	
" " S. S.,	Irvine, "	Irvine, S. S.,	2	2			36													1			
Harvey Glass, D. D., P.,	Somerset, "	Somerset, P.,	4	4		5	65		1		7	35		10			10				417	50	128
" " " S. S.,	" "	Pisgah, S. S.,	5	4			86		2		9	80	7	7		8	9		10	5	235		
" " " "	Point Burnside, Ky.,	Point Burnside, S. S.,	3	2			35							2						2	5		
" " " "	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, S. S.,					4																
" " " "	King's Mountain, "	King's Mountain, S.S.,	1			3	8														23	5	
E. M. Green, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville First, P.,	7	6	20	12	284	1	4	50	13	120	143	290	63	427	242	71	55	25	1650	993	199
E. Forman, D. D., W. C.,	Richmond, "																						
J. S. Lyons, P.,	Lawrenceburg, "	Lawrenceburg, P.,	3	4		3	125				9	72	9	41	12		7			12	660		
" " S. S.,	Salvisa, "	Salvisa, S. S.,	3	1	3		55		1		4	35				6				5	63	23	
" " "	" "	Kirkwood, S. S.,	3	2			80																

Henry Miller, *in trans.*,	McAfee,	Ky.,																								
W. D. Hedleston, S. S.,	Paint Lick,	"	Paint Lick, S. S.,	4	1	18		118	12			8	60								15			685		
A. W. Crawford, P.,	Campbellsville,	"	Campbellsville, P.,	3	3	7	13	125	6	2	12	6	45	8	11	3	$10	3	4		2	268	550	10		
" " "	"	"	Bethel, P.,	6	4		6	137		10	31	7	59	8	30	6	33			6	7	603	13	568		
L. J. Washington (col.), P.,	Burdick,	"	Praigg, P.,	3	3	10	10	35	9	4		6	54									107				
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P.,	Harrodsburg,	"	Harrodsburg 1st, P.,	6	7	26	29	270	8		46	13	130	46	200		157	46			40		348	58		
Ben. Helm, P.,	Stanford,	"	Stanford, P.,	5	4	12	1	159	4	1		13	75	37	12	6	29	10	4	9	6	717	274	7		
W. W. Bruce, P.,	Perryville,	"	Perryville, P.,	5	2	15	34	114	15	2		4	50		50		16			6	8	291	47			
" " S. S.,	Hustonville,	"	Hanging Fork, S. S.,	2	1	7		42	1			5	60								5	60				
" " "	McKinney,	"	McKinney, S. S.,	2				28				4	12													
—17	Richmond,	"	Richmond, P. E.,	5	6	2	1	175	1			13	125	25	291		96	44			25		175	200		
	McAfee,	"	New Providence, V.,	7	4	29	1	163				8	53	22	46	15	122	12		8	15	820	1611	23		
	Beechland,	"	Pleasant Grove, V.,	4	3	5	1	70	4	6	26	7	60	10	30	4	11	2	4	3	11	373	56	25		
	Mackville,	"	Mackville, V.,	1				26		6		6	40		10						2	140	20			
	Kingston,	"	Silver Creek Chap., V.,	2	2			49														225				
	Harrodsburg,	"	Mount Pleasant, V.,	2	1			30																		
Candidates—3.	Crab Orchard,	"	Crab Orchard, V.,					12																		
		—29																								
				102	74	172	130	2608	77	51	227	175	1358	$363	$1216	$129	$1093	$419	$93	$105	$242	$8157	$10931	$1393		
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																										
R. Douglass, D. D., P.,	Lexington, Ky.,		Pisgah, P.,	3	3			61				3	25		$182		$207	$45	$3	$9	$13	$1081	$68	$42		
" " " "	Payne's Depot, Ky.,		Bethel, P.,	3	2	25	3	121	2	2		5	30	$6	125	$9	46				13	800	95			
G. H. Rout, D. D., P.,	Versailles,	"	Versailles, P.,	5	6	26	17	280	23	4		17	119	184	463	77	532	75	44	87	23	1800	2453	84		
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., P.,	Lexington,	"	1st Ch., Lexington, P.,	9	4	27	32	569		20		20	280	161	1080	50	770	490	37	40	34	2500	2416	175		
A. M. Fraser, P.,	"	"	Mt. Horeb, P.,	4	5		2	90			14	5	40	20	85	14	76	21	14	6	10	589	12	85		
" " "	"	"	Walnut Hill, P.,	4	1	2		50			4	3	15	9	41	9	18	13	3	3	7	320				
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., P.,	Wilmore,	"	Wilmore, P.,	4	4	3	3	103	2			5	52	25	50	23	45	18	14	5	8	900	242	327		
" " " "	Troy,	"	Troy, P.,	7	5	36	1	333	17	2		21	240	21	100	22	132	21	12	5	12	1050	214	351		
C. T. Thomson, P.,	Broadwell,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	2	3	50	6	141	43	1		4	20	5	109	4	13	10				303	186			
" " S. S.,	Connersville,	"	Beard, S. S.,	6	4	1	1	175				4	30	1	30						5	300	400			
" " "	"	"	Lair, S. S.,	3	2	7	1	65	5			6	35													
I. S. McElroy, P.,	Mt. Sterling,	"	Mt. Sterling, P.,	5	9	12		210		1		12	102	18	115	10	100	12	2	2	7	1100	750	50		
W. B. Cooper, S. S.,	Lexington,	"	Salem, S. S.,	1	2	8		25		1	7	5	23									53				
" " "	Winchester,	"	Union, S. S.,	2	2			15													3					
" " "	Pine Grove,	"	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	2			91										1								
" " "	Richmond,	"	Ford, S. S.,	3	3	24		51	17	1		8	55	1	12	1	7	1	15	1	1	20	90	20		
J. M. Little, Evang.,	Gilmore,	"	Hazle Green, S. S.,	2	1	5	2	40	4						4			1					10			
" " "	"	"	Bethsalem, S. S.,	2	2	1		30	1			6	40	5			1	1				6				
" " "	"	"	Gilmore, S. S.,	3	2	23	4	27	8																	
R. A. Walton, P.,	Owingsville,	"	Menifee Mem'l, P.,	1				16																		
" " "	Sherburne,	"	Gilead, P.,	4	2	3		23																		
" " S. S.,	Mt. Sterling,	"	Springfield, S. S.,	2	3			78				4	31													
W. R. Laird, P.,	Nicholasville,	"	Nicholasville, P.,	6	4	13	5	120	5	7	19	9	70	96	170	35	397	43	18	35	17	1250	419	75		
J. J. Chisolm, P.,	Winchester,	"	Winchester, P.,	6	5	11	9	166	3	7	20	12	65	34	200	14	500	80	69	5	18	1450	26	400		
E. P. Mickle, S. S.,	Jackson,	"	Bennett You'g Me., S. S.,	4	2	2		100	2			4	50					1				74	14			
" " "	"	"	Irving Mem'l, S. S.,	4	2			150														67				
" " "	"	"	Ch. in Wilderness, S. S.,	3	2	1		50	1			5	40									10				
A. S. Moffett, P.,	Midway,	"	Midway, P.,	3	7	11	4	157	5			16	119	144	321	56	193	50	46	36	18	792	671	141		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons.	Added on Examin'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
C. N. Van Houten, P. E.,	Georgetown, Ky.,	Georgetown, P. E.,	5	5	2		217	2	5		7	50								18			
B. F. Patton, S. S.,	Newtown, Ky.,	Cherry Spring, S. S.,	1	2			20													3	20		
" " "	Boyd, "	Boyers, S. S.,	2	3			30																
" " "	Oxford, "	Providence, S. S.,	3	2			42																
" " "	" "	Bethesda, S. S.,	3	3			78																
R. A. Irvine, Evang.,	Frenchburg, Ky.,	Alexander Mem'l, S. S.	3	2			60				5	35								1			4
W. G. Keady, D.D., *in trans.*	Cynthiana, "																						
T. S. Hubert, S. S.,	Grayson, "																						
—19	Owenton, "	Owenton, V.,	1				8																
	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, V.,	6	4	13	3	122				10	90	24	28		17	45	6		10	1046	125	
Candidates—8.		—36																					
			127	110	306	93	3914	140	51	64	206	1659	$754	$3115	$324	$2951	$928	$283	$234	$221	$15531	$8191	$1760
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.																							
1. *Pres. of Chickasaw.*																							
J. H. Gaillard, S. S.,	Baldwyn, Miss.,	Baldwyn, S. S.,	3				27				2	4	$12	$14	$5	$31	$8	$9	$3	$3	$150		
" " "	" "	Gaston, S. S.,	2	1	1		15						2	3	3	3	4	1		4	92		
" " "	Boonville, "	Boonville, S. S.,	2	3	1		34		1	5	1	8	5	2	3	10	3	2		3	56		
" " "	" "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	1	2		30			1			1	1	1	1	1	1		1	10		
" " "	Saltillo, "	Hebron, S. S.,	4	4	10	1	61	6	4	20	2	20	6	5	3	5	8	6	4	7	150	18	
J. A. Sloan, infirm	Guntown, "																						
W. T. Savage, S. S.,	Red Land, "	Monroe, S. S.,	3	1			26		3			16	2	3						2			
" " "	Randolph, "	Oak Forest, S. S.,	2	1			17			10	3	25								2			
" " "	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.,	5	3			21				1	19								2			
T. D. Latimer, "	Corinth, "	Corinth,	3	4	6	13	59	1			4	40	5	5	4	55		3	2		400	80	
" " "	Tupelo, "	Tupelo, S. S.,	4	4		4	64		2	26	7	62	6		5			4	4	6	268	32	
W. V. Frierson, P.,	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc, P.,	6	5	5	2	116	1			9	91	15	5	4	35	10	9	5	6	310	46	60
" " "	Houlka, "	Oak Grove, P.,	7	5	12	4	75	2	1	28	4	40	10			3	41	2		6	284	3	3
" " S. S.,	Coonewah, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	1	8		40		2		8	80								3			
J. M. Kimmons, P.,	Oxford, "	Hopewell, P.,	3	2		1	68			15	3	20	44	12	10	29	8	5	9	6	329	13	
" " S. S.,	Caswell, "	Tallahatchie, S. S.,	2	2			38																
" " "	Toccopola, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	6	4		1	122		6		4	60	7			19	10			7	260		
G. H. Steen, "	Tupelo, "																						
" " "	Nettleton, "	Providence, S. S.,	7	4	2		116			34	5	36						4		6	66		70
" " "	Plantersville, Miss.,	Unity, S. S.,	2	2			18											1		2	13		
—7	Ripley, "	Ripley, S. S.,	7	4	2	1	93	1	6		4	27	15	12	8	10	4			6	350		
	Dumas, "	Dumas, S. S.,	4	2	2		19	2	4				1	2						2	65	35	
	Falkner, "	Walnut Creek, S. S.,	6	5			44																
	Hinkle, "	New Hope, V.,	5	2			39			16	3	50	2	6	2	8	3	2	1	4	52	20	3
	Wallerville, "	Mt. Zion, V.,	2	1			10																
	Iuka. "	Iuka, V.,	3	2			16		2		3	15								1	50	42	

	Banner, Miss.,	Banner, V.,	3	1			29																
	Burnt Mills, Miss.,	Bethany, V.,	4	2			50			12	2	15											
Candidates—3.		—25																					
			101	66	51	27	1237	13	31	167	65	628	$133	$70	$48	$199	$100	$49	$28	$78	$2905	$289	$136
2. Pres. of Memphis.																							
R. R. Evans, P.,	Germantown, Tenn.,	Germantown, P.,	5	6	10	1	112	1	4	46	8	56	$5	$6		$25	$13	$2		$6	$250	$48	$5
S. S. Gill, "	Hickory Withe, "	Hickory Withe, P.,	3	2	1		66				8	66	43		$22	45	38	5		8	190	30	
" " "	Macon, "	Macon, S. S.,																					
E. M. Richardson, D. D., P.,	&Sec., Memphis, Tenn.	Third ch., P.,	5	3	1	5	129	1	9		15	160	25	25	4	30	35	8		14	970	174	150
E. Daniel, D. D., P.,	Memphis, Tenn.,	First ch., P.,	8	6	10	24	367	3	14		26	300	134	90	31	180	241	38	$60	45	2500	2660	826
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.,	Bolivar, "																						
" " "	Middleton, "	Saulsbury, S. S.,	1	1	1		17			9				1		5	5			2			
" " "	Collierville, "	Collierville, S. S.,	3	1	4	3	51	1		10	4	51		19		8	13			4	240	292	
" " "	La Grange, "	La Grange, S. S.,			2		17	1		6	3	20											
" " "	Grand Junction, Tenn.	Grand Junction, S. S.,	1				6			7				2		4	3			2			
" " "	Hickory Valley, "	Hickory Valley, S. S.,	2	2			33			11				3		3	5			2			
F. L. Ewing, P.,	Covington, "	Covington, P.,	6	8	4	10	149	1	9	57	23	120	120	38	24	237	92		13	12	1022	168	435
J. L. Martin, D. D., P.,	Memphis, "	Alabama-street, P.,	3	2	1	2	131		6		14	170	26	43	33	62	20	8	10	10	1591	462	705
J. F. Lloyd, Evan.,	Osceola, Ark.,	Osceola, S. S.,	3		3		33	1	2	4			3				6			2			
" " "	Nodena, "	Nodena, S. S.,	1				37			4	3	40	18							2			
" " "	Pecan Point, Ark.,	River Bethel, S. S.,																					
M. W. Millard, S. S.,	Stanton, Tenn.,	Stanton, S. S.,	3	2	1	5	33				5	40		3		7	15			7	192	27	300
" " "	Dancyville, Tenn.,	Dancyville, S. S.,	3	3			58		1	31						4	6			7	300	10	9
B. M. Cowan, P.,	Somerville, "	Somerville, P.,	4	3	4	4	113	2	1	57	8	90	4	24	4	25	24	3		16	426	118	150
W. C. Alexander, P.,	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, P.,	3	2	3	4	40	1			8	41	12			13	18	4	2	23	704	90	53
G. C. Crowe, S. S.,	Middleton, "	Atoka, S. S.,	1				47				6	32		10			6				76		
" " "	Kerrville, "	Kerrville, S. S.,	1				20				4	24		37			7				157		
" " "	Tipton Station, Tenn.,	Big Creek, S. S.,	3	2	5		35		2	12	4	35	15			5	5				105	9	31
G. W. Boggs, Evan.,	Fulton, "																						
John H. Boyd, P. E.,	Memphis, "	Lauderdale-street, P.E	3	1		14	83				9	85					70			10	75		650
" "	"	Second ch., P. E.,	9	7	19	17	435		14		40	286	849		80	500	170	88	68	57	3350	1670	10734
S. B. O. Wilson, infirm,																							
L. McNeely, "																							
J. Rosamond, "																							
	Mason, Tenn.,	Mason, S. S.,	7	3			53		7	33	5	37		26		15	12			7	155	71	20
	Bride, "	Centre, V.,	4	3	1	1	32		1	18	6	66	14		4	4	5			3	36	4	2
	Covington, Tenn.,	Mt. Carmel, V.,	5	5	4	2	114		4	48	15	102	32		17	106	40			10	600	80	66
	Tabernacle, "	Tabernacle, V.,																					
	Memphis, "	Park Ave., V.,																					
	Middleton, "	Ebenezer, V.,	4	2			26	1		20	5	35				5	4			4	80		
	Germantown, "	Rocky Point, V.,	2	2			25									3	1	2			60		
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, V.,																					
	Somerville, "	Rehoboth, V.,	2	2			31		3	11				2		2	2			2	40		
	" "	Bethany V.,																					
	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	2				32																
Thos. Maclin, (col.)	Memphis, "	Emmanuel, (col.) S. S.																					
W. P. Lloyd, (col.)	Atoka, "	Portersville, (col.) S.S.,	6	3	10	3	86	2	10	36	4	26					2				75	48	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. P. Lloyd (col.),	Covington, Tenn.,	Mt. Bethel (col.), S. S.,	3	1	3	---	20	3	---	4	5	60	---	---	---	---	$1	---	---	---	$20	---	---
—19	Luling, "	Greenleaf (col.), V.,	3	2	---	---	75	---	6	45	4	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$5	---	$8	---
		—37																					
Candidates—1.			109	74	87	105	2616	18	93	472	232	1972	$1300	$319	$219	$1283	$859	$158	$155	$260	$13214	$6669	14139
3. *Pres. of N. Mississippi.*																							
E. P. Palmer, D. D., P.,	Oxford, Miss.,	Oxford, P.,	8	4	6	8	173	1	3	50	13	119	$63	$31	$28	$74	$25	$10	$27	$20	$1500	$166	$26
J. C. Carothers, P.,	Grenada, "	Grenada, P.,	5	6	4	10	147	1	3	---	7	77	21	30	10	44	21	17	---	12	900	147	54
T. W. Raymond, P. E.,	Holly Springs, Miss.,	Holly Springs, P. E.,	8	5	30	8	139	7	3	57	14	161	32	21	---	83	---	16	---	10	480	90	328
J. D. Leslie, P.,	Water Valley, "	Water Valley, P.,	6	5	5	4	150	1	10	44	10	85	19	9	25	28	17	10	---	10	800	1734	---
J. W. Allen, P.,	Oxford, "	College, P.,	6	5	---	---	134	---	---	42	16	105	10	14	6	14	5	7	---	8	---	516	56
J. H. Lumpkin, P.,	Senatobia, "	Senatobia, P.,	8	3	3	2	105	1	---	26	9	70	22	16	10	32	20	10	5	6	415	50	25
" " P. E.,	Hernando, "	Hernando, P. E.,	6	---	1	3	28	---	1	9	3	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	250	45	211
W. E. Shive, S. S.,	Orrwood, "	Sand Springs, S. S.,	6	4	---	3	120	---	---	20	5	30	4	3	---	2	1	---	---	6	253	---	---
W. J. Anderson, S. S.,	Courtland, "	Courtland, S. S.,	3	2	1	2	10	---	---	13	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	7	2	---	150	---	---
" " "	" "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,	1	---	---	1	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	---	---	2	80	---	1
" " "	Graysport, "	Graysport, S. S.,	2	1	2	---	20	4	2	---	2	10	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	125	---	---
" " "	Eureka Springs, "	Long Creek, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	32	---	5	21	---	---	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	6	110	---	---
" " "	Wallace, "	Spring Park, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
A. H. Caldwell,	Senatobia, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " S. S.,	Looxahoma, "	Looxahoma, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Cold Water, "	Massey, S. S.,	4	2	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
H. M. Morrison, S. S.,	Charleston, "	Charleston, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Garner Station, "	New Hope, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
D. C. Rankin, Sec.,	Nashville, Tenn.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. N. Craig, D. D., Sec.,	Atlanta, Ga.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
P. M. Custer, W. C.,	Byhalia, Miss.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. M. Carson, Evang.,	Houston, Tex.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Geary, infirm	Waterford, Miss.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. S. May (col.), S. S.,	Byhalia, "	Fairview, S. S.,	3	3	5	1	51	---	2	---	4	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	75	337	---
—15	" "	Byhalia, V.,	4	2	---	11	42	---	2	---	8	43	6	7	4	37	11	---	3	5	360	2	---
	Red Banks, "	Philadelphia, V.,	1	1	4	3	28	4	---	---	2	12	6	---	---	7	12	---	5	2	190	2	11
	Batesville, "	Batesville, V.,	1	---	---	---	26	---	1	8	---	---	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Waterford, "	Spring Creek, V.,	2	1	2	---	37	---	2	17	2	25	4	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	40	---	---
	Coleman, "	Union, V.,	4	---	---	---	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Sardis, "	Sardis, V.,	4	1	---	---	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Horn Lake, "	Edmondson, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, V.,	3	1	---	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Hood, "	Neriah, V.,	2	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Pleasant Grove, Miss.,	Long Town, V.,	1	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Dublin, "	Dublin, V.,	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

	Harrison Sta., Miss.,	Union Grove, V.,	3	1			15																		
	Long Town, "	County Line, V.,	1	2			7																		
Licentiate—1.	Hudsonville, "	Hudsonville, V.,	2	1			14																		
W. F. Dowd,	Dubbs, "																								
" " S. S.,	Tunica, "	Tunica, S. S.,	2		3		14	1	4	18	3	20	1			7					50	625			
" " "	Glendale, "	Trotter's Landing, S.S.	1				8																		
Candidate—1.		—31																							
			190	51	67	47	1574	20	39	325	88	837	$198	$139	$88	$315	$117	$80	$44	$87	$5778	$3614	$715			
4. Pres. of Western District.																									
James H. Nall, D. D.,	Jackson, Tenn.,	Jackson, P.,	8	9	10	19	367	6	1	100	20	160	$105	$67	$44	$165	$65	$22	$25	$35	$2000	$1039	$346		
	Brownsville, Tenn.,	Brownsville, V.,	5	5	3	6	144				10	59	15	30	8	25	5		5	15	699	484			
J. T. Rothrock, P.,	Trenton, "	Trenton, P.,	6	3	8	7	139	1	7		9	73	77	64	6	26	30	5	11	20	639	125	123		
S. W. Newell, P.,	Denmark, "	Denmark, P.,	6	6		1	121				4	30	8	16	5	13	11	1	4	10	500	400	60		
" " S. S.,	" "	Union, S. S.,	2	1			35		2		1	24		4		4				5					
S. L. Grigsby, P.,	Union City, "	Union City, P.,	1	4	3	2	65		2	21	6	60	11	6	8	17	43	3	3	7	475	57	67		
" " "	" "	Pierce Station, P.,	3	2	1		43	1	2	13	3	35	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	130	10			
	Ripley, "	Ripley, V.,	3	3			59										10			10	212	35			
	Dyersburg, "	Dyersburg, V.,	3	1	1		43			26	4	45	10	33	6	10	6			5	13	6			
H. Potry, P.,	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, P.,	6	4	3	2	62			17	6	44	2			4	9	3		5	192	274			
" " "	" "	New Shiloh, P.,	3				30			20	7	54					2		3	8	80	90			
S. W. Mitchell, E.,	Milan, "	Concord, E.,	6	4	2		89		6	49	5	45	10	6	3		5			8	153	32	19		
" " "	McKenzie, "	New Hope, E.,	2	2			36				6	35													
" " "	Spring Creek, "	Spring Creek, E.,	2				20																		
" " "	Lavinia, "	New Providence, E.,	3		2		33	2	5	12				15		4				2	72		10		
" " "	Rutherford, "	Hebron, E.,	4	2			32																		
	Tiptonville, "	Tiptonville, V.,	1	1	2	3	19	1	1	3			2			5				1	125				
	Gates, "	Gates, V.,	3		3	8	12	2	3	8	4	6									30	60			
	Newbern, "	Newbern, V.,	2	2			9																		
	Carolina, "	Nut Bush, V.,	2	2			31			14						2		4		2	61	3			
	Friendship, "	Friendship, V.,	1				13																		
J. C. Hardin, S. S.,	Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Bethel, S. S.,	3	2	6		30	5					4			6									
" " P. E.,	Central Point, "	Marl Bluff, P. E.,	3				23				3	31	1	1	2	2	1	1		4	22	9	1		
" " "	Saltillo, "	Saltillo, P. E.,	2	2	6	1	22		1	12	3	28	2	3	3	6	6	2		2	55	26			
—7	Brazil, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	3			41																		
	Eaton, "	Eaton, S. S.,	4	2	4		21	2	1	9	4	10	2		2		3				56				
		—26																							
			90	58	51	49	1535	20	34	304	95	769	$251	$247	$90	$289	$201	$39	$52	$110	$5514	$2650	$626		
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																									
1. Pres. of Cent. Mississippi.																									
S. S. Brown, P.,	Sharpsburg, Miss.,	Concord, P.,	3	3		4	44				6	40	$6	$3	$4	$6	$5	$2	$1	$6	$131	$25			
" " S. S.,	Camden, "	Camden, S. S.,	3				19	5	1	14		4	5	10	6	25	10	4		4	115				
" " "	Oflahoma, "	Forest Grove, S. S.,	3	2	8		41	1	3		5	50	3	2	2	9	2	3			125				
J. H. Alexander, D. D., P.,	Kosciusko, "	Kosciusko, P.,	6	4	20	4	231	3	10		12	130	12	15	2	29	101	2		25	758	351	372		
" " S. S.,	" "	West Union, S. S.,	2	2	1		21	1	1		6	30	3			3					27	20			

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
John Hunter, D. D., P.,	Jackson, Miss.,	Jackson, P.,	4		10	14	166	6	1	95	12	110	$33	$16	$17	$67	$15	$28			$1200	$363	
A. H. Mecklin, P.,	French Camp, Miss.,	French Camp, P.,	6		6	3	106	5	1	25	8	100	13	5	5	32	10			$12	275	36	$4
" " "	Poplar Creek, "	Poplar Creek, P.,	3	3	1		35			4	4	34	8	3	2	4	4			4	125		10
T. L. Haman, P.,	French Camp, "	Shongalo, P.,	3	2	6		78		4	46	9	62	8	7	6	44	7	3		8	500	46	76
" " "	Vaiden, "	Hopewell, P.,	3	1	3		66	2	1	46			6	3	3	4	20	1		3	169		
" " "	Blackmanton, "	Salem, P.,	3	2	4		78	1		37	5	38	4	2	3	3	25	1		4	150		
" " S. S.,	Vaiden, "	Union, S. S.,	1				10			10													
W. A. Alexander, P.,	Canton, "	Canton, P.,	3	4	1		122		5	78	9	97	7			47	14			7	800	100	20
" " S. S.,	" "	Madison, S. S.,	3	3	1		66	1	3	23	3	33	6	7		12	7			4	100	40	
Thomas Cummins, P.,	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg, P.,	6	4	21	13	235	7	14		15	138	118	62	58	145	84	26	$14	18	1500	138	431
R. W. Mecklin, P.,	West, "	West, P.,	2	1	1	5	36			43	5	38	2	2	3	4	21	1		5	250	43	
" " S. S.,	Goodman, "	Goodman, S. S.,	1				4																
" " "	Lexington, "	Franklin, S. S.,	2	1			24																
J. L. Barnes, P.,	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.,	2		2		48			8	3	16	2	5	6		4	3		5	400		
" " S. S.,	Carrollton, "	Sylvan Hall, S. S.,	2	2			32		2	17			15								97		
G. S. Boudebush, D. D.,	S.S. Madison, "	Mt. Hermon, S. S.,	2				14			5										2	125		
R. J. Shaw, P.,	Learned, "	Lebanon, P.,	5	5	7	3	90	1	5		5	30	20	11	10	14	14	5	10	6	400	14	5
" " "	Auburn, "	Bethesda, P.,	6	2	2	1	55		5				4	3	5	5	4		5		200		
J. A. Mecklin, Prof. & S. S.,	French Camp, "	McCool, S. S.,	1	1			11																
J. W. Kerr, S. S.,	Brandon, "	Brandon, S. S.,	3		1	1	39		2	11	6	40	4	1	4	5	8	4	4	8	300	35	
" " "	Forest, "	Forest, S. S.,	2	1	3	3	32	2		20	5	37	2	3	2	5	8		2	4	150	125	
C. P. Colmery, P.,	Edwards, "	Edwards, P.,	4	4	2	2	65	2		32	4	35	12	5			42	6		5	320	42	25
" " P. E.,	Yokena, "	Yokena, P. E.,	1	3	4		24	1	3	17	6	50									58		
" " S. S.,	Edwards, "	Osborne, S. S.,	2	3			36						7								41		
S. Archer, S. S.,	Greenville, "	Bolivar, S. S.,	1				10																
" " "	Glen Allen, "	Glen Allen, S. S.,	2	2		1	12		2		4	27			3	23				1	280	142	
" " "	Indianola, "	Indianola, S. S.,	1				7																
A. Mays (col.), S. S.,	Ethel, "	Ethel (col.), S. S.,	3	3			25	1	2	2	3	25							2		12		
" " "	French Camp, "	Hanna (col.), S. S.,	2	1			7				4	25									22	1	
H. H. Harris (col.), S. S.,	Kosciusko, "	Bethlehem (col.), S. S.,	2	2			7																
" " " "	West, "	Mt. Vernon (col.), S. S.,	2	2			20		2	4	3	22									5	1	
G. T. Storey, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,	3	5	28	14	101		4	53	12	87	26				100	8	8	65	1000	168	78
	Yazoo City, "	Yazoo City, V.,	3	4	4	3	87		6	50	11	71				8	23			22	327	500	
	Tehula, "	Ashton, V.,					4																
	Rochuck, "	Rochuck, V.,																					
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.,	2	1	2		22		1														
	Kirkwood, "	Upper Greenwood, V.,	1	1			15																
	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, V.,	2		4		33		1		5	42					10				36		
	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.,	4	3	10		66	5	2	50	6	50								4	217	226	37
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, S. S.,	2		1		20	1	2												40	7	
	Trenton, "	Hebron, S. S.,	3	2	1		20	1	1		2	13		4							35		3

	Royal, Miss.,	New Hope, S. S.,	3	1	2	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	---	---
	Polkville, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Winona, "	Winona, V.,	7	2	---	2	61	---	---	30	6	49	5	---	8	10	60	---	---	3	355	194	21
	Durant, "	Durant, V.,	4	2	4	2	46	1	6	30	5	30	---	---	10	21	79	---	---	6	700	113	63
	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg, (col.) V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Teoc, "	Teoc, V.,	5	---	11	2	71	8	5	37	3	30	4	4	4	5	48	3	3	4	141	25	---
	Raymond, "	Raymond, V.,	1	2	---	---	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jos. Bardwell, D. D., Prof.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. Price, D. D., Prof,	" "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
H. B. Price, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—21		—53																					
Licentiate—1.																							
A. D. Geran, (col.)	Shellmound, Miss.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—14.			142	93	168	91	2519	58	102	752	190	1567	$365	$176	$163	$521	$728	$100	$49	$235	$10318	$2470	$1138
2. *Pres. of Louisiana.*																							
Jos. Y. Allison, P.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Baton Rouge, P.,	3	3	5	1	115	1	12	---	21	80	$91	$22	$29	$80	$20	$18	$14	$18	$1175	$518	$16
M. B. Shaw, "	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.,	3	---	---	---	60	---	1	23	5	35	12	20	2	10	17	---	---	12	257	12	---
" " S. S.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	3	2	1	3	40	---	1	---	8	55	21	7	6	18	8	3	3	16	250	283	5
" " "	Wilson, "	Wilson, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	34	---	---	14	2	12	4	1	---	9	6	---	---	2	199	5	---
" " "	Clinton, "	Comite, S. S.,	2	1	2	---	43	---	---	---	---	---	8	7	---	8	3	---	---	13	125	---	---
" " "	Centreville, Miss.,	Centreville, S. S.,	2	2	---	2	35	---	1	15	4	35	26	5	---	8	10	5	---	8	107	214	---
R. S. McAllister, "	" "	Bethany, S. S.,	2	1	9	---	76	2	---	27	4	38	10	7	8	5	2	---	---	10	128	---	---
" " "	Liberty, "	Liberty, S. S.,	3	---	1	4	60	---	---	---	7	24	5	5	2	2	5	2	2	8	152	161	---
" " "	Gloster, "	Hoyto Memorial, S. S.,	2	---	1	---	26	---	1	---	5	15	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	43	---	---
" " "	Olio, "	Unity, S. S.,	1	2	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---
R. F. Patterson, "	Zachary, La.,	Plains, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	83	---	1	---	4	57	6	16	---	20	12	---	6	13	400	440	---
Frank W. Lewis, "	Opelousas, La.,	Opelousas, S. S.,	2	---	1	---	23	---	---	12	4	20	8	3	3	5	4	2	---	6	181	51	---
" " "	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.,	4	2	1	---	31	1	3	30	5	40	24	5	2	4	4	2	---	6	195	23	---
B. F. Peters, "	Plaquemine, La.,	Plaquemine, S. S.,	2	---	1	---	27	---	2	---	6	30	10	5	5	5	5	6	4	10	---	500	---
" " "	Bayou Current, La.,	Atchafalaya, S. S.,	1	1	1	---	22	---	---	---	6	24	---	---	5	10	---	---	---	---	143	---	---
	Woodville, Miss.,	Woodville, V.,	2	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	13	16	---	15	12	---	---	10	125	---	10
	Lake Charles, La.,	Lake Charles, V.,	1	---	4	3	18	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	232	55	---
	Baton Rouge, "	Grace, V.,	---	---	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Grosse Tete, V.,	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Geo. Fraser, D. D., S. S.,	Lake Charles, La.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wm. A. Hall, W. C.,	New Orleans, "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—8		—19																					
Licentiate—1.																							
Geo. W. Patterson [S. P. U.]	Clarksville, Tenn.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
			39	18	27	13	758	4	22	121	81	465	$245	$119	$62	$199	$108	$38	$29	$141	$3712	$2262	$31
3. *Pres. of Mississippi.*																							
J. B. Stratton, D. D., P.,	Natchez, Miss.,	Natchez, P.,	7	5	10	1	310	4	19	---	22	200	$210	$82	$75	$304	$200	$52	$80	$50	$2000	$1393	$700
D. A. Planck, P.,	Port Gibson, Miss.,	Port Gibson, P.,	4	3	4	---	75	---	2	---	10	100	35	14	---	71	14	---	---	7	901	159	25
C. W. Grafton, P.,	Union Church, Miss.,	Union Church, P.,	5	2	22	1	160	12	6	---	8	65	8	8	10	15	12	8	---	10	386	21	---
" " "	Caseyville, "	Ben Salem, P.,	4	2	4	---	66	2	---	14	4	26	6	4	4	8	3	3	5	5	248	12	---

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. S. Shaw, P.,	Fayette, Miss.,	Fayette, P.,	2	2		5	62			17	6	40	7		7	7		7		6	300		
" " "	Natchez, "	Pine Ridge, P.,	2		2		26		2	28	3	12	7	8	8	8	7	8	3	2	200	4	37
" " "	Red Lick, "	Red Lick, P.,	1	4			29																
" " S. S.,	Martin, "	Providence, S. S.,	2				13																
" " "	Cannonsburg, Miss.,	Greenwood, S. S.,	1				12																
Oscar Newton, T.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,																						
W. B. Bingham, W. C.,	Hazlehurst, "																						
G. A. Russell, P.,	Wesson, "	Wesson, P.,	7	4	46	21	215	21	4	10	20	130	50	40	80	224	33	15	10	16	1247	153	1859
S. C. Caldwell, P.,	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, P.,	6	3	5	3	126	2	3	3	11	62	6	10	10	63	18	6	5	12	791	100	81
" " S. S.,	Crystal Springs, "	Crystal Springs, S. S.,	4	2	2	4	110	1	1	55	14	92	4	7	6	25	6	2	2	11	389	127	16
Alexander Newton, S. S.,	Rodney, "	Rodney, S. S.,	2	2			75				7	46	43	6		150	59	6	5	7	348	50	
" " "	West Side, "	Bethel, S. S.,	1				25				3	12					3		3		143		
Geo. G. Woodbridge, S. S.,	Brookhaven, "	Brookhaven, S. S.,	5	4	3		86	2			8	73			3	9		6		8			90
" " "	Monticello, "	Monticello, S. S.,	2		2	2	16			5	2	7				.65	.85			1		87	2
	Williamsburg, "	Williamsburg, V.,	2	2			20																
—10	Mt. Olive, "	Olivet, V.,	2	2			55																
Candidates—2.	Jaynesville, "	Hopewell, V.,	2	1			54																
	Mt. Olive, "	Sharon, V.,	3	2			50																
	Williamsburg, "	Dry Creek, V.,	3	2			50																
	Kingston, "	Carmel, V.,					6																
	—22																						
			70	38	100	37	1637	44	37	132	118	775	$376	$179	$203	$888	$359	$113	$113	$136	$6956	$2106	$2810
4. *Pres. of New Orleans.*																							
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.,	New Orleans, La.,	First Church, P.,	8	8	9	12	630		15		72	700	$464	$1964	$255	$736	12757	$89	$55	$68		$11000	$2468
C. A. Hyland, P.,	" " "	Third Church, P.,	3	5	26	5	160	5	6		18	135	16	53	10	91	87	10	8	6		1337	473
F. L. Ferguson, P.,	" " "	Prytania St., P.,	4	4	13	7	295	6	5		60	533	167	162	46	605	627	31	25	30		6360	1117
T. R. Markham, D. D., P.,	" " "	Lafayette Church, P.,	4	2	40	13	710	5	34		70	600	163	83	60	125	350	70	25	50		4230	320
C. W. Trawick, P.,	" " "	Canal St. Church, P.,	2	4	36	7	195	16	9		18	299	13	185	10	54	14	6	5			1725	100
W. W. Elwang, "	" " "	Memorial Church, P.,	3	2	18	3	153	2	6		13	138	12	18		8	9		5	6		1245	75
R. Q. Mallard, D. D., S. S.,	" " "	Napoleon Av. Ch., S.S.	3	4	1	12	101		9		17	171	34	15	16	56	22	14	15	12		1141	17
	" " "	Carrollton, V.,	2	2			39				6	85	2	2	3	73	2	3	2	2		358	
Louis Voss, P.,	" " "	First St. German Ch., P.	4	5	3		78		9		8	56	5	8	2	10	10	3	2	2		715	
F. O. Koelle, P.,	" " "	Second German Ch., P.	3	4	19		178		57		14	120	9	21	5	20	20	3				1190	95
A. J. Witherspoon, D. D., Ch.	" " "	Seamen Bethel Chap.,	2		3		88						2	1	1	8	1	1	1	2		2000	1263
Z. B. Middleton, col., P. E.	" " "	Berean Church, col.,			5		23															169	
Henry M. Smith, D. D., Ed.	" " "																						
	Osyka, Miss.,	Osyka Church, V.,	4	5	14		38	1	6		5	35	2			2	1			1		336	
J. C. Graham, P.,	Summit, Miss.,	Pisgah Church, P.,	3	1	3	2	14	1	1	15	8	35	7	2	3	5	2	6	9	2		150	
" " "	Bogue Chitto, Miss.,	Bogue Chitto Ch., P.,	2	2	3	1	32	2	2	9	4	20	3	2		2	1	4	2			25	

" " S. S.,	Tangipahoa, La.,	Tangipahoa, S. S.,			2			14	1		8			1	2	1	1	1	1		2				
C. A. Munn, "	McComb City, Miss.,	McComb City, S. S.,	3	3	3	7		49	1	5	28	10	72	1	3	1	4				3		580		8
" " "	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, S. S.,	1	1	4	1		38						2				2			2		75		
	Amite City, La.,	Amite City, V.,	3	2	2			39			15	6	25	7		7	8				6		335		
C. M. Atkinson, D. D., S. S.	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.,	2	2				60		3	45	6	50	4	5	5	6	9	5	4	26		2385		
" " " Ev'n.	Houma, "	Houma, Evan.,						6																	
" " " "	Morgan City, La.,	Morgan City, Evan.,		1		2		38		8	69			2	2	1	1		2	1	1		102		10
" " " S. S.,	Jeannerette, "	Calvary, S. S.,	1	1				20			12			2	2	1	1	2	1		1		183		
" " " Ev'n.	Thibodeaux, "	Thibodeaux, Evan.,			8	3		32		3	35	4	25	3	3	1	1	1	1		7		450		
" " " S. S.,	Pass Christian, Miss.,	Pass Christian, S. S.,	1	1	2	1		41	1	2		5	35	7	7	7	10	6		3	2		53		
" " " "	Handsboro, "	Handsboro, S. S.,	3	1	2	1		22		1	15	4	20	4	3	6		3		3	26		186		16
J. N. Lyle, P.,	Ocean Springs, "	Ocean Springs, P.,	2	3	20	4		46	7	1	1	5	35	14	9		5						263		50
D. O. Byers, P.,	Moss Point, "	Moss Point, P.,	3	3	4	9		93		5		7	72	21	11	11	32	7		1	2		995		34
—17		—28																							
Licentiate—1.																									
Washington Ward (col.),																									
Candidates—6.			66	66	239	90	3262	48	187	252	360	3261	$967	$2567	$452	$1862	13938	$217	$168	$261		$26288	$6038		
5. *Pres. of Red River.*																									
A. R. Banks, W. C.,	Rocky Mount, La.,																								
D. A. Campbell, S. S.,	Rayville, "	Rayville, S. S.,	4				26								$5	$5		$3			$3				
" " "	" "	Alto, S. S.,	3	1	1		23		1						10	10		2			5				
" " "	" "	Enon, S. S.,	2		6		25	6															$60		
John Glassell, S. S.,	Mansfield, "	Oxford, S. S.,	1				3			5	1	14	$5	8	1		4			3	$40	4	$5		
" " "		Smyrna, S. S.,	1	2			35														59				
	Mooringsport, La.,	Bethel, V.,	3	3			26														60				
Cyrus Harrington, Evan.,	Mansfield, "	Mansfield, S. S.,	2	2	6		91		1	44	5	45	3	9	5	5	7	$3	$3	6	152	10			
" " "	Keachi, "	Keachi, P.,	1	1	1	1	43	1	1	30	6	42	5	7	4	4	6	4	1	6	200	13	30		
" " "	Arcadia, "	Arcadia, S. S.,	5	1	6	8	36	1	2	2	4	20	6	11	8	5	3	3	1	1	250		1		
" " "	Frierson's Mill, La.,	Memorial, S. S.,	2		3		22		1	2			11	26	5	5	12	9	11	5	100		5		
	Minden, "	Minden, S. S.,	1	1		2	9																		
D. McN. Turner, D.D., W.C.	Chester, S. C.,																								
J. W. Moseley, S. S.,	Delhi, La.,	Delhi, S. S.,	1	2	3	4	36	3	5	11	3	21	21	100		2	1		3		88				
" " "		Union, S. S.,	3	1			30																		
" " "	Oak Ridge, La.,	Oak Ridge, S. S.,	1		9		11			1				12											
Jas. A. McLees, S. S.,	Sibley, "	Alabama, S. S.,	5	3			60		6	10	4	35	5	5	5		9	2		4	200				
" " "	Ruston, "	Ruston, S. S.,	1	1	3	1	27	3		8			5										4		
" " "	Vienna, "	Vienna, S. S.,				2	7			7			2	2	1		3			3					
Fortune Pierre, Evan.,	Frierson's Mill, La.,	Good Hope, S. S.,	2	2			79		10		2	51								3	30	35			
Henry Lee, Evan.,	Shreveport, "	Shreveport 1st col., S.S.	2	1			7																		
J. T. Sailes, S. S.,	Arcadia, "		5	1	7	7	36	1	2	8	4	39									250				
" " "	Homer, "	Homer, S. S.,	2	1					2				16	5			8				62				
" " "	Millerton, "	State Line, S. S.,	2				14													1					
" " "	Trinity, "	Trinity, S. S.,	1		5		15										3			3					
W. D. Spurlin, S. S.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, S. S.,	3	1			43				7	50		5	8	11	72			12	435	175	72		
W. McCarty, S. S.,	East Texas now,	Bank's Chapel, V.,	2	2	1	1	64		2	30	3	30	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		300				
" " "	"	Rocky Mount, V.,	2	2			52		4	45	3	15			15		7	3		1	12	6			

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
M. Van Lear, D. D., P.,	Shreveport, La.,	Shreveport, P.,	8	4	17	6	285	4	7	---	22	195	$62	$22	$25	$68	$88	$20	---	$45	$3600	$2976	---
—13	Benton, "	Benton, V.,	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Licentiate—1.	Lake Providence, La.,	Lake Providence, V.,	---	---	8	1	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Edgar White,	Milliken's Bend, "	Walt Chapel, V.,	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—29																							
Candidates—2.			67	32	76	33	1137	19	45	192	61	560	$147	$235	$100	$101	$234	$49	$28	$101	$5250	$6315	$112
6. *Pres. of Tombeckbee.*																							
A. H. Barkley, W. C.,	Crawford, Miss.,																						
J. N. Carothers, P.,	Houston, "	Houston, P.,	3	3	4	1	43	3	---	---	---	41	---	$25	---	$2	---	---	---	---	$100	$33	---
" " "	Okalona, "	Friendship, P.,	6	3	10	---	119	---	2	39	6	28	$3	33	---	5	---	---	---	$15	183	---	---
A. B. Coit, S. S.,	Macon, "	Macon, S. S.,	4	4	---	1	48	---	1	20	11	65	3	42	$6	5	---	---	---	5	450	33	$17
" " "	Enterprise, "	Enterprise, S. S.,	3	3	---	2	43	1	2	---	5	60	2	5	4	6	---	---	---	---	347	105	---
" " "	Heidelberg, "	Heidelberg, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Coleman, (col.) P.,	Starkville, "	Starkville, (col.) P.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " " S. S.,	Sandersville, Miss.,	Fairview, (col.) S. S.,	2	2	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " " "	Enon, "	Enon Zion, (col.) S. S.,	3	2	21	1	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Peter Gowan, P.,	Aberdeen, "	Aberdeen, P.,	4	5	3	5	86	3	1	37	5	40	8	7	12	5	$11	$8	$10	$8	761	64	29
Wm. Hayne Leavell, P.,	Meridian, "	Meridian, P.,	8	9	4	6	205	1	---	---	16	97	22	108	---	32	11	3	14	20	1670	1480	311
M. J. McLean, S. S.,	Louisville, "	Louisville, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	33	---	---	10	---	---	---	17	---	2	---	---	---	---	120	---	---
	Peden or DeKalb, Miss.	Bloomfield,	2	---	3	2	61	3	3	---	---	---	---	4	2	2	5	1	---	---	120	---	---
	Kellis' Store, "	Pleasant Springs, S. S.,	3	2	---	1	40	---	---	31	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	---	---
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P.,	Starkville, "	Starkville, P.,	5	5	1	7	92	---	3	23	6	59	14	30	---	44	8	3	8	1	509	172	---
" " "	Osborn, "	Osborn, S. S.,	2	2	1	---	29	3	2	---	3	25	3	---	---	---	4	2	2	2	---	---	---
J. W. Roseborough, "	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.,	5	6	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	105	---	40	102	40	30	20	55	1629	514	---
H. C. Smith, S. S.,	Erata, "	Good Hope, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	54	---	---	25	3	11	---	2	---	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Sandersville, "	Sandersville, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Waynesboro, "	Philadelphus, S. S.,	4	2	---	---	100	---	---	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Smith, P.,	Hattiesburg, "	Hattiesburg, S. S.,	3	2	15	2	56	---	---	30	4	55	4	4	2	2	4	1	---	4	125	154	---
" " S. S.,	Augusta, "	Shiloh, V.,	2	2	4	---	20	---	---	10	---	---	4	3	3	3	4	---	---	---	150	---	---
" " "	Ellisville, "	Ellisville, S. S.,	2	---	4	9	19	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	---	---
" " "	Purvis, "	Purvis, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Enon, "	Enon,	3	---	1	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	2	2	---	---	---	40	---	---
J. D. West, "	Kosciusko, "	West Point, S. S.,	4	2	2	6	57	---	1	---	---	---	2	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	56	4	---
" " "	Okalona, "	Okalona, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	75	1	---	---	5	75	---	---	---	9	4	---	---	---	225	---	20
E. B. Witherspoon, P.,	Scooba, "	Knox, P.,	3	4	5	3	78	---	4	---	5	54	16	12	---	63	6	---	1	---	366	42	---
—14	" "	Wahalak, S. S.,	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Akerman, "	Akerman, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Crawford, "	Bethel, V.,	3	---	---	---	39	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---
Licentiate—1.	Bouna Vista, "	Bouna Vista, V.,	4	2	---	---	55	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Albert McCallum, (Col. L.),	Enon, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

	Spay, Choct'w co., Miss.	Bethsalem, S. S.,	5	2			57																	
	Bywy, " " "	Bywy. S. S.,	2	1			20				4	30	2	1	1	2	2	1	1		30	350		
	Watkinsville, "	Carolina, V.,	3	1	1		55														12			
	Macon, "	Center Point, V					20																	
	Crawford, "	Crawford, V.,					9																	
	De Kalb, "	De Kalb, V.,	3	2	30																			
	Garlandsville, "	Garlandsville, V.,	2	2	12																			
	Columbus, "	Hamilton, V.,	2	1	8		10	1					1	92	1	1	5	1		2				2
	Lawrence, "	Lawrence, S. S.,	2		3			1		28	5	36	2	2	2	2	1	1	1		110	30		3
Candidates—3.	Lauderdale, "	Lauderdale, V.,	2	1			12															50		
	Chester, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	1			40																	
	Newton, "	Mount Moriah, V.,	2				16																	
	Montrose, "	Montrose, V.,	2	2			30																	
	Spay. Choct'w co., "	Mount Zion, S. S.,	2	1	2	5	40		5	25	4	40			2	3		2		2	100	5		10
	Turnersville, "	Pendleton, V.,	3	1			30																	
	Heidelberg, "	Pisgah, V.,	3	2																				
	Leaf P. O., "	Salem, V.,	2	2			40																	
	Toomsuba, "	Toomsuba, V.,	3				28																	
	Caledonia, "	Unity, V.,	2	1			29																	
	Vernal, "	Vernal, V.,	4	3			67																	
	Weir, "	Weir, S. S.,	4	2			43																	
	Newton, "	Newton, V.,	2																					
		—53																						
			143	92	145	51	2018	20	24	363	84	716	$193	$441	$77	$316	$114	$56	$58	$114	$7253	$2064	$392	
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																								
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																								
F. R. Gray, infirm,	Higginsville, Mo.,																							
J. Montgomery, D.D., W.C.	Longwood, "																							
James Greer, Agt.,	Lexington, "																							
J. W. Wallace, S. S.,	Independence, Mo.,																							
	Cockrell, "	Central Prairie, S. S.,	3	3		1	34			15	8	50	$7	$8	$5	$15	$6			$3	$106			
B. T. Lacy, D. D., infirm,	Washington, D. C.,																							
Joshua Barbee, P.,	Marshall, Mo.,	Mt. Olive, P.,	1	2	26	2	50	23	2	10	8	50	10	5	3	7	3	$3	$3	3	250	$15	$10	
" " S. S.,	Malta Bend, Mo.	Saline, S. S.,	2	2	3		30	1	1	9	6	35	3	9	5	8	5				300	20	10	
J. M. Chaney, D.D., Teacher	Independence, Mo.,																							
G. L. Leyburn, D. D., P. E.,	Springfield, "	Springfield, P. E.,	4	3	2	19	94	1	1	20	11	65	28	50	20	39	16	15	13	8	1200	1360	170	
L. P. Bowen, D. D., P.,	Marshall,	Marshall, P.,	6	4	8	11	200	3	5	50	16	169	50	60	25	70	40	20		20	1200	250	200	
J. W. Heagen, S. S.,	Lamar, "	Lamar, S. S.,	4	2	2	13	102	2	2	15	10	177			7	15	11				500	145		
W. D. Morton, *in trans.*	Boonville, "																							
	" "	Boonville, V.,	7	6	20	4	192	8	2	47	11	80	39	91	16	164	56	11	9	18	1200	1347	18	
	" "	Prairie Lick, V.,	3	2	7		32	3		4	4	50	4	10	2	6	7		2	2	26	75		
H. B. Barks, P.,	Corder, "	Corder, P.,	3	2	1		50	1	3	9	7	70	5	3	5						300	60		
" " "	Lexington, "	Prairie, P.,	3	3	2	2	62			15	4	35	13	38		15	18		9	6	360	12	12	
J. H. Gauss, S. S.,	Odessa, "	Odessa, S. S.,	4	4	5	2	94	1	5	21	8	50	17	49	15	45	29	15	15	9	700	106	143	
J. V. Barks, "	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.,	3	3	3	5	38	2		10	6	50	7		6	7	3	2		3	100	62		
	Dover, "	Dover, V.,	1	1	2		14														50			
B. L. Hobson,	Richmond, Ky.,																							

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non. Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
G. L. Washburn, P.,	Sweet Springs, Mo.,	Brownsville, P.,	3		5	5	65	1	4	15	8	65	$9	$11	$13	$30	$16	$1	$1	$6	$500	$45	
" " S. S.,	Longwood, "	Longwood, S. S.,	4				35		1	5	7	40	5	7	3	15				3	100		
" " "	Houstonia, "	1st Church Pettis, S. S.,					29						6	5		20	8	3	3	3	160	1500	
C. S. Newman, P.,	Blackburn, "	Blackburn, P.,	1	1	4	1	27	2		10	8	78	3	6	1		3	3		2	240	1900	
" " "	Alma, "	Maplewood P.,					24			5			2	12			7	3	4	2	240		$10
" " S. S.,	Sweet Springs, "	Pisgah, S. S.,	1				35		5	15			1	11			5		3	4	240	200	5
E. C. Gordon, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	8	6	7	9	253	1	1	70	30	200	123	303	10	152	174	65	22	25	1200	415	
H. B. Boude, D. D., S. S.,	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	4	6	6	9	177	3	6	50	11	85	33	48		75	41	10	19	16	776	262	
B. H. Dupuy, P.,	Higginsville, "	Higginsville, P.,	3	3	21	2	135	6	2	17	6	62	27	33	5	52	21	9	3		337	435	30
" " S. S.,	Aullville, "	New Hope, S. S.,					26			7	4	30	3			25	5		2	2	100		
S. B. Ervin, S. S.,	Walker, "	Walker, S. S.,		1	3	10	13															4	15
" " "	" "	Westminster, S. S.,	3		6	5	36	3	1	10	6	60	5	16		2	5	3		2	55	22	2
" " "	" "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	1	1	6	42	1	2	10	4	30		3	2	1					200		
" " "	Pilot Grove, "	Pilot Grove, S. S.,	1				12														25		
—21	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.,	4	3	21	2	65	11	1	15	5	64	18			10		5		1	241	6	67
	Lamonte, "	Lamonte, V.,	1				10														25		
	Lee's Summit, "	Lee's Summit, V.,	1		1	8	15		5	6	3	20		68							30	1800	
	Leeton, "	Salem, V.,	1				10																
	Papinsville, "	Papinsville, V.,	2				8																
	Miami, "	Miami, V.,		1		10																	
	Buncoton, "	Union, S. S.,	2		3		14						5						1		25	5	
Licentiate—1.	Lincoln, "	Calvary, S. S.,	1	1			20			8	4	20	1	2			2		2		155		2
C. W. Chambers, S. S.,	Warsaw, "																						
		—35																					
			101	70	159	131	2013	73	49	468	195	1635	$121	$842	$173	$773	$481	$171	$113	$112	$11145	$10046	$694
Candidates—5.																							
2. Pres. of Missouri.																							
M. M. Fisher, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, Mo.,																						
H. C. Evans, Pres. S. F. C.,	Fulton, "																						
H. P. S. Willis, Colp.,	Mexico, "																						
B. H. Charles, D. D., S. S.,	Fulton, "	Keytesville, S. S.,	3	3			36				5	35	$13	$12	$8	$20	$15			$6	$106	$190	
Robt. Morrison, S. S.,	Aurora Springs, Mo.,	Aurora Springs, S. S.,	1				24					60	3			4	2			2	100		25
W. W. Robertson, D.D., S.S.,	Fulton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2	8	3	50	4			8	60	3	2		5	2	3		3		20	10
W. H. Marquess, D. D., P.,	" "	Fulton, P.,	9	4	97	36	727	42	12	80	43	335	129	85	68	462	62			30	2000	1195	60
John F. Cowan, S. S.,	" "	Auxvasse, S. S.,	4	3	4		140		3		14	120	60	52		95				15	850	150	
Franc. Mitchell, P.,	Hatton, "	Westminster, P.,	4	3			113				8	70				34				14	460	50	
" " S. S.,		Prairie View, S. S.,	1	2			63				4	45											
A. A. Pfanstiehl, P.,	Columbia, Mo.,	Columbia, P.,	3	6	13	3	200	5			8	125		48		250	50				1500	268	136
C. J. Heiskell, S. S.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, S. S.,	4	3	4	2	80			10	6	35	14	15	14	101	11	11	9	5	400	40	
A. A. Wallace, P.,	Mexico, "	Mexico, P.,	5	5	2	2	180	1	3		17	115	12	12		138	15	6	9	12	780	107	83
T. S. Simrall, S. S.,	California, "	California, S. S.,	4		12	3	65	5	3		11	80	10				16			5	253	82	705

—14	Concord, Mo.,	Concord, V.,	2	2			35				6	30													
	Fulton, "	White Cloud, S. S.,	4	2			50																		
	Montgomery City, Mo.,	Montgomery City, V.,	3	2			75				7	85													
	Benton City, "	Benton City, V.,	2	2		2	23		2		5				3	3	2					107			
	McCredie, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	3	2			66				8	60													
	Mexico, "	Union Chapel, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	24	1	2	7						1	3				1	33			
	Westville, "	Clarke, V.,					16			20							3					10	6		
	Progress, "	Bethel, V.,	4	3			70				5	40	5			36	3		6			247	4	41	
	Vandalia, "	Vandalia, V.,	2		8	4	50	4	2		7	60				10						140		25	
	Auxvasse, "	Auxvasse City, S. S.,	2	2	3	3	44	1	1	6	5	45										350			
	Dalton, "	Dalton, V.,	1																						
	Rocheport, "	Rocheport, V.,																							
Licentiate—1.	New Bloomfield, "	New Bloomfield, S. S.,																							
C. F. Richmond,	Shamrock, "	Augusta, S. S.,	1	2	19	1	42	8		7	7	60			3		4	5				60	30		
	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, V.,	1				14																		
Candidates—4.		—26																							
			72	50	172	80	2187	71	28	120	172	1460	$279	$232	$94	$1167	$181	$20	$24	$93	$7706	$2442	$1085		
3. Pres. of Palmyra.																									
J. M. Travis, D. D., S. S.,	Monroe City, Mo.,	Monroe City, S. S.,	5	3	5	21	55	4	1	6	5	61	$4			$10	$17			$4	$246	$49			
J. E. Latham, " "	Strother, "	New Hope, S. S.,	4	2			75			20			10	$18	$5	9	8			10	150	25			
" " "		South Fork, S. S.,	7	5	1		147	1		1	7	58	8	8	6	23	14	$5		17	174	62			
C. W. Latham, "	Rensselaer, Mo.,	Big Creek, S. S.,	6	3	1	2	108	1	3	12	7	45	18	27	11	52	14	9	5	13	351	594			
" " "		Paris, S. S.,	1	1		1	28			8	3	18	2	5			4			6	150	10			
S. C. Alexander,	Prattville, Ala.,																								
C. L. Hogue, P.,	Memphis, Mo.,	Memphis, P.,	5	2	3	6	190		5	25	14	120	30	20	12	49	21	10	9	16	819	1323	$14		
J. K. Hitner, "	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.,	7	3	7	2	130	3	4	20	19	200	18	23	11	84	35	10	5	31	667	1395	30		
A. R. Walker, S. S.,	La Grange, "	La Grange, S. S.,	2	1	12		41		4	6	6	52	7	4	2	12				4	201	149	10		
" " "		La Belle, S. S.,	5	3	1		70			10	6	35	10	2	3	5	9		1	14	164	30			
" " "		Zion's Hill, S. S.,	4	2	3		39	2	1	9	4	40	30	10	7	28	19	15	3	6	113	82			
S. J. Martin, "	Shelbina, Mo.,	Shelbina, S. S.,	3	4	2	1	41				4	30					15			6	95	30	5		
—8		Bowling Green, S. S.,	2	1			12			3	3	4		2	2	8	10		7	8	120	14	35		
Candidates—4.		Ashley, S. S.,					36																		
		Kahoka, V.,	2		13	5	87		7	8			9			13	5			11	300	100	15		
		Granger, V.,	2	1			57				6	40								7	100	60			
		Alexandria, V.,	2		9		30	7		4	9	75	2	3						3	75	15			
		Des Moines, V.,	2	1			8						3												
		Athens, V.,					14			7	4	40													
		Perry, V.,	4	5	1	6	105		2	7	7	85	3		7	16	14		4	13	424	162	39		
		Pleasant Hill, V.,	3	3			50			6							13			9					
		Florida, V.,	5	3			94								8		7			4		1650	18		
		Ebenezer, V.,	4	3			27			13	3	20		6						1	175				
		Philadelpia, V.,	2	1			24					45	6												
		—23																							
			77	47	58	44	1468	18	27	165	107	968	$160	$128	$74	$309	$205	$49	$31	$183	$4324	$5750	$166		
4. Pres. of Potosi.																									
Wm. Flinn, D. D., S. S.,	Cape Girardeau, Mo.,	Cape Girardeau, S. S.,	6		2	4	81			15	10	150				$5				$5	$590	$63	$100		
John Brown, W. C.,	" "																								

MINISTERS. Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.,	Farmington, Mo.,																						
" " "	Patterson, "	Clark's Creek, S. S.,	3	3	1	3	51	1	1	14	5	35	$13	$9		$5				$3	$115	$20	
Josiah F. Curtis, S. S.,	New Madrid, "	New Madrid, S. S.,	3	2			79			31	5	48	4	9						5	525	25	$3
S. T. Ruffner, S. S.,	Farmington, "	Farmington, S. S.,	5	1	3	3	114		1	20	14	133	20	47		40	$20			37	800	111	500
A. W. Wilson, Pres. Elm. S.	" "																						
James V. Worsham, S. S.,	Seventy-Six, "																						
" " "	Brazeau, "	Brazeau, S. S.,	1	3	4		100	2	2	10			2		1	8				2	50		
" " "	Pocahontas, "	1st Ch., Apple Creek, S. S	3	3	2		75	1	2	35	6	73		6			10		$2	5	156		
W. T. Howison, P. E.,	Potosi, "	Potosi, P. E.,	3	3			95			10	7	16					5			8	220	31	61
" " S. S.,	Irondale, "	Irondale, S. S.,	2	3			35			5	6	38	6				3			10			
Weisel Beale, S. S.,	Clarkton, "	Clarkton, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	45	1	7	33	7	62	11	10		23	14		12	4	250	41	371
" " "	Kennett, "	Kennett, S. S.,	2		3		33	1	1	10				6									250
—9	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	2		1	1	59		1	7	7	65	7	9		8	14	$4	2	10	213	91	
	Caledonia, "	Bellevue, V.,	2	4	6	2	99	1		15	8	50	3	3	3			1		5	210	57	
	Belleview, "	South Bellevue, V.,	1	2			31			7	4	35	5			1	2			3			
	Syenite, "	Syenite, V.,	2				20			7				3									
	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, V.,	1				10			5										1			
	Greenville, "	Water Valley, V.,	1				7																
	—16																						
			46	29	23	14	927	7	29	243	79	715	$71	$102	$4	$90	$68	$5	$16	$98	$3129	$439	$1385
5. *Pres. of St. Louis.*																							
R. P. Farris, D. D., Editor	St. Louis, Mo.,																						
W. H. Parks, Evan.,	St. Charles, Mo.,																						
T. C. Smith, S. S.,	Montgomery City, Mo.,	Price's Branch, S. S.,	1	1			18			18			$3	$1		$2					$45	$75	
W. P. Paxson, D.D., Agt. A.	Springfield, Mo.,																						
R. G. Brank, D. D., P.,	St. Louis, "	Central, P.,	7	8	20	16	370	5	15		31	216	244	108	$53	226	$587	$16		$150	4000	14020	$521
A. Shotwell,	Asbury Park, N. J.,																						
C. C. Bomberger,																							
J. B. Rubey, W. C.,	Westminster, Cal.,																						
W. C. Douglass, Evang.,	Boston, Mass.,																						
S. M. Watson, S. S.,	Mechanicsville, Mo.,	South Dardenne, S. S.,	4	1			45														500		
" " S. S.,	Dardenne, "	Dardenne, S. S.,	5		2		70	2	1		5	58	14			50	12			15	678	56	
W. H. Clagett, Evan.,	St. Louis, "																						
C. Van Oostenbrugge, P.,	Troy, "	Troy, P.,	4	3	28	3	88	22	3		9	70	4	50		19					493	297	8
" " S. S.	Foristell, "	Olivet, S. S.,	3	2			26		3	21										4	151	7	
T. Peyton Walton, S. S.,	Pattonville, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	2	2	3	2	48	1	1		5	35	35	25	20	77	30	15	15	12	557	60	12
J. F. Cannon, D. D., P.,	St. Louis, "	Grand Avenue, P.,	6	8	12	11	310	2	5		29	306	1071	335	344	1008	1209	95	174	48	3887	7305	380
J. M. Spencer, P.,	St. Charles, "	1st Ch., St. Charles, P.,	3	3	5	11	108	1	9	13	8	75	15		10	20	10	10	10	15	819	67	402
—15	New Alsace, "	Bonhomme, S. S.,	2				17		1		3	30									150		

	Dwyer, Mo.,	Des Peres,	2	2			10						6	7							500		
	Shotwell, Mo.,	Boenff, S. S.,	3	1	2		11		2	8	4	30	40			4					107		
Candidate—1.	Dundee, "	Newport, S. S.,	4	1	4	1	24	4	1		4	15											
	High Hill, "	High Hill, S. S.,					7																
	Jenning's Station, Mo.	Jennings, V.,	1				4																
	Festus, "	Joachim, V.,	5	3	18	1	118	5	7		14	131											
	Baden, "	Maline Creek, V.,														21							
	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, S. S.,	1		2		10		1														
	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,					50																
	Wentzville, "	Wentzville, V.,	1																				
	—20																						
			54	35	96	45	1394	42	49	60	112	996	$1432	$426	$427	$1427	$1848	$136	$199	214	$10887	$21887	$1325
6. *Pres. of Upper Missouri.*																							
W. H. Albright, W. C.,	Lawson, Mo.,																						
W. Frost Bishop,																							
R. S. Campbell, D. D., P.,	St. Joseph, Mo.,	1st Ch., St. Joseph, P.,	9	8	5	19	441				14	135	$100	$131	$84	$510	$410	$42	$52	$60	$3000	$5652	$500
E. A. Carson, infirm,																							
J. A. D. Hughes,	Plattsburg, Mo.,																						
" " S. S.,	Converse, "	Barnesville, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	30		1	10	5	25	2	2	1	2	2	1		1	111	15	5
" " "	Fairfax, "	English Grove, S. S.,	2	1	7		37	4		8	7	45	2	6	4	6	3			4	200	41	
" " "	Gower, "	Gower, S. S.,	4	3	1	1	20	1		12			2	2	1	3	2	1	1	3	100	16	
" " "	Platte City, "	Platte City, S. S.,	3		1	1	24		2	5			7	3	4	16	3	1	1		250	7	
W. S. Trimble, P.,	St. Joseph, "	2d Ch., St. Joseph, P.,	3	3	4	10	81	3			15	173	7		5	28	5			8	900	537	
J. N. McFarlane, P. E.,	" " "	3d Ch., St. Joseph, P. E.,																					
S. M. Neel, D. D., P.,	Kansas City, Mo.,	Central, Kan. City, P.,	9	8	13	29	442	2	6		29	329	763	94		257	65	47			2757	2437	
R. W. Wilson, P. E.,	Plattsburg, "	Plattsburg, P. E.,	5	2	13		87	4			5	53				30						201	58
" " "	Lawson, "	Lawson, P. E.,	4	1			50		1					9	7		14						
	Hardin, "	Hardin, V.,																					
	Independence, Mo.,	Independence, V.,																					
	Liberty, "	Liberty, V.,																					
	Richmond, "	Richmond, V.,	4	4	4	6	87	2	2		6	60	6			31		5			900	419	
	Independence, "	Six Mile, V.,	1				22							3						2			
	Stewartville, "	Stewartville, V.,																					
	Westport, "	Westport, V.,																					
E. McNair, S. S.,	Kansas City, "																						
" " "	Kearney, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	2	4		70	1						13	5	10	3				285		
—10		—18																					
			49	36	53	67	1331	17	12	35	81	820	$889	$263	$111	$893	$507	$97	$54	$78	$9503	$9335	$563
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.																							
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																							
D. L. Wilson, P.,	Pulaski, Tenn.,	Pulaski, P.,	8	6	2	4	170		9		19	139	$125	$52	$20	$93	$175	$17	$26	$12	$1165	$370	
F. A. Thompson, S. S.,	Spring Hill, Tenn.,	Spring Hill, S. S.,	4	2	3	1	72	1		24	6	53	15	21	8	80	12	6		10	358	3800	$10
" " "	" " "	Port Royal, S. S.,	3		4		46	4	2		4	25		2	2	3	2	2					
M. S. Kennedy, P.,	Cornersville, Tenn.,	Lewisburg, P.,	5	4	5	3	105	1	2	30	11	99	44	23	11	51	71	9	12	11	334	34	51
" " "	" " "	Both Bereі, P.,	7	5	10	4	149	5	3		8		8	19	5	79	36	2	5	5	277	11	
J. S. Frierson, "	Mount Pleasant, Tenn.	Mount Pleasant, P.,	5	3	5	5	50	1	2		4	30	8			9	9			7		200	
" " S. S.,	" " "	Union, S. S.,	5	4			100		1		4	35	6	10	3	39	5	3	3			4	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. S. Frierson, S. S.,	Mount Pleasant, Tenn.	Cathey's Creek, S. S.,	1	1			40						$										
C. W. Johnson, "	Brick Church, "	Brick Church, S. S.,	7	5			90	2		12	10	90	9	$15		39	$19	$5	$5	$6	$321	$35	
" " "	Cornersville, "	Cornersville, S. S.,	1				33	1			3	21	11	9	$9	8	8	3	3	2	302	97	
P. L. Atkisson, "	Lewisburg, "	Unity, S. S.,	6	3	1		58				3	30	7	8	6	9	8	2	4	5	251	140	
W. H. Groves, "	Lynnville, "	Lynnville, S. S.,	5	5	1		65	1	1	4	4	40	5	5	1	12	8	2	4		300	6	
" " "	" "	Memorial, S. S.,	1	2			35				3	35	3	4	4	9	3	3	3	2	325		$5
W. J. Frierson, "	Culleoka, "	Petersburg, S. S.,	3	2	3		39	1	3				5	7		11	8	5			78	25	
" " "	" "	Culleoka, S. S.,	4				30						5	2	3	5	2	5		3			
C. F. Williams, "	Ashwood, "	Williamsport, S. S.,	1	1	1	2	19						4	2	1	1	2	2	1		10		
" " "	" "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2			42						4	2	1	4	2	1			45		
" " "	" "	Summertown, S. S.,	1				6						2	2		2	2						
P. L. Atkisson, "		Fayetteville, S. S.,	5	8	7		109				8	110	13	7	5	15	21		8		500	65	
F. B. Webb, "	Columbia, Tenn.,	Columbia 1st, S. S.,	10	10	13	12	217	4	9		17	208	125			192	95	25	18	23	1924	569	141
J. C. Mitchell, D. D., W. C., —12		Columbia 2nd, V.,	2	2			22				7		12	5	4	4			1				
		Swan Creek, V.,	5	3			50				1	40				3							
Licentiate—1.		Bethany, V.,	6	4	2	2	66	1			5	30	10		1	8	3	2		7	306	100	
R. M. Kennedy,		Zion, V.,	5	5	2		127		2		8	75	23	46		10					512	81	
		Elk Ridge, V.,	2				18									4							
Candidates—2.		Young's Chapel, V., —26	3	1			24									4							
			112	78	57	37	1745	21	31	72	128	1050	$427	$232	$77	$765	$511	$96	$121	$97	$6787	$5127	$210
2. *Pres. of Holston.*																							
Geo. A. Caldwell, P.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Bristol, P.,	6	7	4	9	415		3		28	285	$10	$28		$2	$2	$4	$5		$12		$20
L. B., Chaney, S. S.,	Rogersville, Tenn.	Rogersville, S. S.,	9	8	9	3	212	1	3		33	190	63	191	$21	138	18	6	2	$11	806	$2231	
I. S. Anderson, P.,	Jonesville, Va.,	Lee Church, S. S.,	2	2	7		44	4		13	1	30	2	2		2	2	3		5	18	94	
" " "	" "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	4	4	1		74	4	5	20	5	55	3	2	3	4	2		3	12	200	10	
John Daniel, S. S.,	Mossy Creek, Tenn.,	Dandridge, S. S.,	1	1			35				4	25	6	21	6			4		3	25		3
		Blue Spring, S. S.,	3	1	9		33	1	3				3							2	60		
	Morristown, Tenn.,	Concord, S. S.,	3	3			49			5	5	30	8	5	10	7	5			4	101		
	Mossy Creek, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.,	4	2	6	2	65			20	10	62	1	3	2	11	1	1		2	92	9	
	" " "	Russellville, S. S.,	3	1			24				4	40	6	20	3		4	3	2	1	99	13	4
J. G. McFerrin, S. S.,	Morristown, "	Mossy Creek, S. S.,	3	2	2		76	1	3		11	125	9	43	9	52		5		8	115	74	
Geo. F. Robertson, P.,	" "	Morristown, P.,	5	4	26	13	165	13	1	17	12	103	8	128	13	67	14	33		8	799	207	
J. A. Wallace, D. D., Pres.	Bristol. "	Cold Spring, S. S.,	6	3			93				10	100	6	20	4	17	27	4	4	8	93	12	9
J. P. Briscoe, S. S.,	" "	Paperville, S. S.,	6	4		17	73		2		8	60		1						1	73	3	
W. H. Smith, P. E.,	Morristown, "	White Pine, S. S.,	4	2	3		68	1	1	20	9	94	6	6	6	5	1	2		8	74	432	20
J. C. Cowan, P.,	Johnson City, "	Johnson City, P.,	3	5	9	29	115	4	1	14	12	103	11	25	3	5	14	6	1	5	550	100	
		Loesburg, S. S.,	7	4			82			22	5	25	1	13	2	9				6	75	3	6
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.,	2	1	1		40			2							1						
		Rutledge, V.,	2				37			9	3	40	1	20	1	5		1		3	81	7	5

		Holston, S. S.,	3	2	4	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Jonesboro, S. S.,	4	2	---	---	74	---	---	---	6	40	---	---	21	10	---	---	---	---	---	180	---	---
C. L. Ewing, P.,	Stony Point, Tenn.,	New Providence, P.,	3	3	---	---	75	---	3	---	6	50	5	3	6	20	406	5	3	3	520	40	5	
		New Bethel, V.,	4	3	---	---	84	---	7	---	5	40	11	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Rocky Springs, V.,	---	---	3	---	17	---	---	---	---	---	4	29	5	---	8	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
	Morristown, Tenn.,	Pisgah, S. S.,	4	2	9	2	54	6	1	37	4	57	---	5	---	---	---	4	---	5	225	10	8	
A. M. Doak, S. S.,	St. Clair, "	Mooresburg, S. S.,	3	2	1	---	32	---	1	21	4	20	7	21	3	---	3	---	2	---	53	4	---	
Jas. B. Converse, Evang.,			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Joshua Phelps, T.,	Bristol, Tenn.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Rhoa, W. C.,	Blountville, Tenn.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Camp Creek, Tenn.,	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	6	3	---	---	47	---	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Old Concord, S. S.,	4	3	---	---	24	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Strawberry Plains, S. S.	5	2	---	---	66	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Blountville, V.,	8	4	---	---	158	---	---	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Providence, V.,	4	2	---	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Tazewell, V.,	2	1	---	---	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Meadow Creek, V.,	3	1	---	---	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Liberty Hill, V.,	2	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Clover Bottom, V.,	1	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Arcadia, V.,	1	2	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Cumberland Gap, V.,	2	1	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Rheatown,	2	2	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. F. King, T.,	White Store, Tenn.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. R. King, W. C.,	Bristol, Tenn.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nathan Shotwell, infirm.,	Rogersville, Tenn.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. D. Tadlock, D. D., T.,	Columbia, S. C.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—19		—38																						
Candidates—10.			137	89	97	84	2506	35	44	355	183	1584	$174	$649	$107	$369	$507	$81	$25	$103	$4281	$3549	$80	
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																								
T. H. McCallie, D. D.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,	Missionary Ridge,	2	1	---	2	33	---	3	11	6	68	$14	$15	$13	$610	$1058	---	$9	$6	---	$768	$263	
James Park, D. D.,	Knoxville, "	Knoxville 1st,	6	6	4	21	293	4	7	175	21	175	55	16	63	163	196	34	27	39	$1776	1087	146	
W. A. Harrison,	" "	" 3d,	---	---	80	20	550	---	---	---	---	---	40	---	---	90	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
J. W. Bachman, D. D.,	Chattanooga, "	Chattanooga 1st,	7	7	15	40	455	1	18	---	21	245	165	50	28	141	50	56	---	60	2500	1012	745	
J. A. Wallace, D. D.,	Sweetwater, "	Sweetwater,	6	4	10	2	103	3	8	---	16	120	56	32	20	26	39	19	8	24	450	---	10	
" "	---	Madisonville,	1	2	---	---	60	---	---	12	5	25	4	2	2	5	2	5	2	6	145	10	---	
" "	---	Cedar Springs,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Dugald Munroe,	Soddy, Tenn.,	Soddy,	4	5	1	---	79	---	---	---	6	50	25	6	1	32	10	5	3	13	415	28	20	
" "	---	Washington,	---	---	2	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	2	---	2	52	2	---	
" "	---	Sale Creek,	4	1	6	2	32	4	2	---	---	---	7	3	3	8	2	6	2	2	52	5	---	
J. L. Bachman,	Sweetwater, Tenn.,	Concord,	5	3	6	---	68	---	---	---	---	---	10	3	---	---	8	---	---	8	---	10	---	
" "	---	Muddy Creek,	3	1	2	1	15	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
A. C. Snoddy,	Oliver Springs, Tenn.,	Oliver Springs,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
"	" " "	Coal Creek,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
R. M. Tuttle,	Athens, Tenn.,	Mars Hill,	4	2	3	11	80	2	---	---	13	80	7	5	1	5	4	5	2	9	250	72	---	
D. F. Smith,	Cleveland, Tenn.,	Cleveland,	4	4	2	1	58	1	---	20	7	102	16	2	2	60	3	2	2	5	357	102	4	
—10		Loudon, V.,	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Candidates—3.		Louisville, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
		Lebanon, V.,																					
		Riceville, V.,	2	1			10																
		Shiloh, V.,																					
		Benton, V.,																					
		New Bethel, V.,																					
		—23																					
			49	36	131	100	1836	18	38	343	121	1324	$399	$135	$141	$1143	$1372	$121	$55	$174	$5997	$3126	$1588
4. Pres. of Nashville.																							
J. S. Arbuthnot, D.D., S.S.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	Bethsalem,	5	4	1		92		2	34	4	36	$1	$10	$14	$21	$11		$5	$18	$383	$250	
" " " "	" "	Harpoth,	3	3	1		23		3				23				13				160	50	
" " " "	" "	Hartsville,	5	2	2		23		1				6	7		5				2	181	10	$25
Calvin T. Blair, Evang.,	" "	Cottage Mission Field,																					
Edwin T. Brantley, S. S.,	" "	Edgar,	3	4	74	6	288	40	12		35	575	1	1	1	21	1	$1	1	26	300	246	
Alexander Cowan, S. S.,	Hendersonville, Tenn.	Hendersonville,	5	3			59		1	5	5	45	4				6				177	18	12
" " " "	" "	Madison,	4	2			42				5	35	4	5		41	14				318		
R. F. Bunting, D.D., Ag. S. W.	P. U.] Clarksville, "																						
Robt. Gray, S. S.,	Triune, "	Stony Kirk,	4	1	1	1	33	1		4	6	48	21			18	16	6			261		
C. C. Hersman, D.D., Chan.	S. W. P. U.] Clarksville,																						
Ferdin'd Jacobs, D.D., W.C.	Nashville, Tenn.,																						
F. L. Leeper, P.,	McMinnville, Tenn.,	McMinnville,	5	4	3	10	96	1	1		7	66	10	7	5	8	15	3	8	8	700	78	
J. W. Lupton, D. D., P.,	Clarksville, "	Clarksville,	7	8	21	28	355	11	7	75	40	432	385	162	81	603	1841	70	52	81	2000	826	326
J. H. McNeilly, D. D., P.,	Nashville, "	Moore Memorial,	8	14	10	6	310	4	10		17	267	205	110	95	220	1703	76		65	2400	1978	481
S. W. Mitchell, P.,	Smyrna, "	Smyrna,	5	4	7	4	79	3			6	60	21	27	16	21	18	10		15	306	70	
James Wood Poague, P.,	Nashville, "	McNeilly,	3	3	14	16	77	2	2		7	75		7		4				4	500	2	1478
E. A. Ramsey, P.,	Murfreesboro, "	Murfreesboro,	1	10	12	18	312	3	10	89	17	156	125	102	56	178	250	25	30	60	1200	406	131
R. C. Reed, P.,	Franklin, "	Franklin,	6	6	13	6	185	7	5		12	84	58	40	22	119	25	15	18	36	1254	6120	
W. L. Rosser, S. S.,	Walter Hill, "	Dechord,	6	3	3	3	54	3	1	7	5	50	2	2	5	2	1			3	96	50	
" " " "	" " "	Spring Creek,	6	4	9	1	91	7	3	15	4	50	3	10	10	10	10			5	175	10	5
" " " "	" " "	Mt. Vernon,	6	3	10	2	180	9	2		6	50	10	3	3	15	10	4		5	150	96	
John M. Shivo, P.,	Gallatin, "	Gallatin,	6	1		5	113		6	62	6	67					58				1067	972	83
" " S. S.,	" "	Shiloh,	2				23			13							58				39		7
John W. Stagg, P.,	Nashville, "	Second Nashville,	4	1	28	11	108	11	13		29	223	58	31	13	11	66	21		6	749	2922	
Geo. E. Thompson, P.,	Milton, "	Hopewell,	6	3	3	1	88	2	1	13	9	65	4			11	4				247	40	10
" " S. S.,	" "	Stone's River,	5	5	4	2	81	2	1	19	5	40	3	10		4	6	5		22	168	18	
" " " "	" "	Cripplo Creek,	6	4	1		37	1	10		3	47		3		2				4		6	1
" " " "	" "	Woodbury,	3		3	1	21	2		6	3	30	4			6	10			4	62	6	
Geo. A. Tronholm, D.D., P.,	Nashville, "	Woodland Street,	10	4	11	27	297	5	10		19	170	42	51	46	136	304	17	6	45	2399	1953	319
Jere Witherspoon, D.D., P.,	" "	First Nashville,	9	14	15	31	997	15	5	200	64	523	1113	240	240	1866	1254	137		165	3000	6192	520
Jno. N. Waddel, D.D., W.C.,	Pensacola, Fla.,																						
J. H. Zivley, S. S.,	Tullahoma, Tenn.,	Tullahoma,	4	2	3	5	61	1	5	3	10	60	8			4	11			6	256	88	38

Jos. R. Wilson, D. D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.,																										
Jno. S. Young, W. C.,	Nashville, "																										
—25		Bethesda,	4			1	28		1	13	3	27	3	4	1	11	4	4	2	2	75	354					
		Hall,	3				34				4	62	5								340		57				
Licentiates—4.		Hermitage,	1	2			20																				
John R. Herndon,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	Macedonia,	3				29																				
J. H. Patton,	" "	New Hope,	5	2	1	2	46	1	3	14			9	4	5	11	25	3	5	12	198	350					
S. G. Miller,	" "	Shelbyville,	7	7	6	1	218	2	5		22	185	55	180	52	383	208		30	24	939	214	51				
Daniel Overton (col.),	" "	Thompson's Station,	1				7																				
Candidates—12.		Waverly,	2	2	1		38				5	35					4					15	36				
		Westminster,	2	1	9	9	70	5	3	28	13	85	6	11	6	6	4	6	4	8	916	361	30				
		—36																									
			164	132	296	203	4615	138	123	600	371	3637	$2189	$1027	$671	$3767	$5951	$403	$161	$620	$20966	$24058	$3610				
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.																											
1. *Pres. of Concord.*																											
B. L. Beall, infirm,	Lenoir, N. C.,																										
J. Rumple, D. D., P.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Salisbury, P.,	7	9	3	15	293		3	80	23	190	$74	$125	$10	$221	$1497	$10	$1	$35	$1250	$2101	$40				
Wm. W. Pharr, "	Mooresville, "	Centre, P.,	7	5	2	2	127		5	114	10	105	4	40	8	125	11	2		9	350	151					
" " "		Prospect, P.,	6	5	2		215		19	200	10	90	5	35	8	24	6	5		5	400	130	20				
W. A. Wood, D. D., P.,	Statesville, "	Statesville, P.,	8	8	1	4	291		6	70	21	180	22	22	5	462	10	8	2	12	1100	126	97				
R. B. Anderson, D. D., P.,	Morganton, "	Morganton, P.,	7	4	1	2	122				12	65	57	35	13	100	15	14	14	7	514	160	9				
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Pres.,	Davidson College, N.C.																										
L. McKinnon, D.D., infirm.	Clinton, "																										
J. M. Wharey, P.,	Mooresville, "	Mooresville, P.,	4	5	7	9	208		6		16	200	5	92	3	198	10	4	1	15	850	111	5				
L. K. Glasgow, Teacher,	Davidson College, "																										
C. M. Payne, P.,	Concord, "	Concord, P.,	7	7	9	10	227	1	18	125	35	205	110	125	10	165	254	10	5	35	1150	529	119				
J. W. Davis, D. D., F. M.,	Soochow, China,																										
T. J. Allison, P.,	Elmwood, N. C.,	Third Creek, P.,	6	5	4	2	125	1	7		9	75		34	3	21	7	2	2	1	400	47	6				
" " "	" "	Fifth Creek, P.,	4	2	18		119	2	6	37	8	74		20	1	38	4	1	1	12	300	22					
" " "	" "	Elmwood, P.,	3	2	2	10	40		2	40	5	44				3		1				6					
J. A. Ramsay, P.,	Mill Bridge, "	Back Creek, P.,	3	4		2	73		6	65	5	45	17	2		20	2	1		7	374	31					
" " "	" "	Thyatira, P.,	5	5	11	5	207		7	135	11	142	14	14	4	42	4	5		15	400	29					
C. A. Monroe, "	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, P.,	2	3	3		71	2	9	35	10	95	4	30	3	40	8	4		4	415	39					
" " "	Hickory, "	Hickory, P.,	6	5	9	3	85	2		43	15	90	39	39	1	59	1	5	1	10	400	168	14				
W. R. McLelland, S. S.,	Statesville, "	Bethany, S. S.,	6	4	3		90		3		5	50	3	8	2	21	3		4	3	160						
" " "	" "	Bethesda, S. S.,	4	3	3		89		5	126	5	50		5		12	5			2	175						
" " "	" "	Troutman's, S. S.,	2			2	26			10												300					
		Tabor, S. S.,	4	2			19																				
J. G. Anderson, P.,	Harrisburg, "	Rocky River, P.,	9	7	31	10	313	1	15	200	30	275	21	93	17	200	71	11		30	1000	471	61				
I. N. Campbell, P. E.,	Woodleaf, "	Unity, P. E.,	6	4	1	2	135	1	5	50	4	50	2	8		58	3			20		12					
" " "	" "	Franklin, S. S.,	5	6		2	113		5	110			2	5	1	14	5		1	4	136	5					
H. G. Gilland, "	Concord, "	Poplar Tent, P. E.,	6	5			171		12	115	7	70	5	4				1		2		21					
R. F. Campbell, "	Davidson College, N.C.	Davidson College, P.E.,	6	4		6	108		4	46	16	135	49	42	10	306	36	12	6		175	161	36				
R. S. Arrowood, P.,	Mill Hill, "	Bethphage, P.,	6	6	18	7	170		9	125	17	160		26	1	36	4	1	1	4	500	9	6				
C. M. Tidball, "	Fancy Hill, "	Concord (Iredell), P.,	6	4	18	1	197				6	40	4	1	1	34	3				288	8	13				
" " "	" "	Shiloh, S. S.,	2	2			37									4	1	1		9	60		1				
	" "	Clio, S. S.,	1	2	4		41			15						2			2		118						
—21	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, S. S.,	5	3	5	2	92	1	7	45		43	17	13		11	10	4		8	161	185	26				
	Stony Point, "	New Salem, S. S.,	2	3	4		55			50	4	25						63									

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Wilkesboro, N. C.,	Wilkesboro, S. S.,	1			2	11			16				$9		$9	$2	$2			$29	$4	
	Marion, "	Marion, Evan.,	1	2			65																
	" "	Turkey Cove, Evan.,	1				5		4						8	$10	25			$1	70	13	
	Newton, "	Newton, Evan.,	1	3			58			18	11	72	$1	9	1	10	1	1		33	114	11	
	Harrisburg, "	Zion, S. S.,	5	2	5	2	60		5	40	7	41		6		18	1			2	119	7	
	Mocksville, "	Mocksville, Evan.,	1		1	2	44		2	25	6	25			1	21					230	22	
	Norwood, "	Norwood, Evan.,	2				20			21	5	12											
	" "	Forest, Evan.,					12																
	" "	Beulah, Evan.,	2	1			12																
	" "	Lebanon, Evan.,					10																
	" "	Mizpah, Evan.,	1				9																
	Blowing Rock, "	Blowing Rock, Evan.,					8				2												
	Old Fort, "	Old Fort, Evan.,	2	2			30																
	" "	Siloam, Evan.,	2	4			61																
	Taylorsville, "	Salem, Evan.,	1				6																
	Dysartville, "	Drusilla, Evan.,	2	2			25																
		Glen Alpine,																					
Licentiates—2.		—46																					
J. C. Kennedy,	Mt. Mourne, "																						
J. M. Greenlee,	Marion, "																						
Candidates—7.			170	140	168	100	4398	11	170	1958	319	2618	$459	$850	$113	$2299	$1974	$168	$41	$285	$11538	$5185	$453
2. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																							
Hector McLean, P.,	Melrose, N. C.,	Antioch, P.,	9	5		2	200		7	86	11	140	$2	$3	$2		$2			$10			$162
" " "	" "	Philadelphus, P.,	7	4			130		3	20	4	45	3	3	1	$5					$150	$29	
J. P. McPherson, S. S.,	Jonesboro, N. C.,	Barbacue, S. S.,	4	5			77				5	40				3				8	81	1	
" " "	" "	Salem, S. S.,					17																
Neill McKay, D. D., S. S.,	Lillington, "	Flat Branch, S. S.,					83																
A. McMillan, (col.),	Laurel Hill,																						
D. D. McBryde, P.,	Little Riv. Acad'y, N.C.,	Bluff, P.,	5	5	19		220	6	4	36	17	153	10	7	5	35	10		$4	12	220	79	118
" " S. S.,	" " " "	Sardis, S. S.,	3	3	14		55			30			2	1	1	26	2	$1	2	15	300	131	30
James McQueen, S. S.,	Swann's Station, N. C.,	St. Andrews, S. S.,	4	5			141		3	98	7	48	3	8		20	5			8	213	15	5
" " "	" " "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.,	6	5	1		70	1	1	22	6	73	3	1	2	4	3	1	1	5	105	13	
" " "	" " "	White Hill, S. S.,	5	4	3	3	95		3	27	10	99		1						5	105		
N. T. Bowden, Teacher,	Covington, N. C.,																						
Joseph Evans, P.,	Plainview, "	Ashpole, P.,	9	8	2		300		10		11	175	5	4	9	52	6	9		25	900	379	26
" " "	" "	Iona, P.,	4	3			52		4		3	43			2	4	2	2		6	200	210	
" " S. S.,	" "	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	2		1	40		1				5	2	3	11	4	4		3	125		
A. McQueen, S. S.,	Queensdale, N. C.,	Lumber Bridge, S. S.,	7	5	2	1	140		2	47	4	40	8	9	5	111	17	12	22	10	392	32	19

A. McQueen, S. S.,	Queensdale,	N. C.	Philippi, S. S.,	4	2	15	12	58	5	9	6	2	15	1			4			5	115		10								
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.,	Maxton,	"	Centre, P.,	6	6		1	195		5	100	33	200	14	26	10	165	3	3	2	20	559	128	36								
" " " "	"	"	Maxton, P.,	5	8	4	6	75	1	2		13	109	28	29	22	228	13	9	13	15	550	112	23								
" " " S. S.,	"	"	Bethlehem, S. S.,																													
David Fairley, P.,	Manchester,	"	Church of Covenant, P.,																													
" " S. S.,	"	"	Galatia, S. S.,	6	7	15	3	210	2	6				15	9		35			17	250	3										
" " "	"	"	Sandy Grove, S. S.,	6	3	2	1	129		6	92	12	68		2		11	2		4	11	185										
" " "	"	"	McPherson, S. S.,	5	4	8		81	4	1	53	5	46	3	3		4				2	150										
J. H. Colton, Evan. & Colp.,	Jonesboro,	"																													
A. N. Ferguson, P.,	Laurinburg,	"	Laurel Hill, P.,	8	3	6	1					10	75	15	55	11	154	19	11	1	20	400	120	48								
" " S. S.,	"	"	Smyrna, S. S.,	5	2	5	2	134	1	5		3	30	8	34	11	49	12	5	3	15	277	13									
" " "	"	"	Montpelier, S. S.,	4	2		4	69		1	30			5	12	2	40	9	1	2	6	200	9	4								
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.,	Endicott,	"	Bensalem, S. S.,	9	6	3	2	90	1	7	46		25	3	2		2	1			2	100										
" " "	"	"	Macedonia, S. S.,					135																								
J. S. Black, S. S.,	Athens,	"	Big Rockfish, S. S.,	4	5		1	146		9				2	6	2	10	2	2		8	150	2	7								
" " "	"	"	St. Paul's, S. S.,	6	4	3	1	199		6	79	5	67	7	20	5	30	20	3	3	30	260	3	23								
" " "	"	"	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	1			66			23	2	25	1	2		5	3	1		5	53										
" " "	"	"	Sherwood, S. S.,	2		12		84	1			4	30	1		1	2	1	1			112										
H. R. Shaw, S. S.,	Carthage,	"	Carthage, S. S.,	7	9	1	4	170	1	3	35	11	105	3	4	1	5	2	2		15	200	100									
" " P.,	"	"	Mineral Springs, P.,																													
" " S. S.,	"	"	Ellerbe Springs, S. S.,	4	3	1	2	88	1	7	14	4	25	1			7		1			105	100									
Chalmers Mooro, P.,	Laurinburg,	"	Laurinburg, P.,	6	6	10	9	178	6	5	103	10	125	16	92	16	152	35	16		25	550	187	173								
P. R. Law, P.,	Lumberton,	"	Lumberton, P.,	1	2			60			75	12	68			12	25	3	3	14	23	281	21								
J. W. Johnston, S. S.,	Aberdeen,	"	Bethel, S. S.,	5	4	12	1	125							2		4	5		1	15		33									
" " "	"	"	Bethesda, S. S.,	5	5	1		136		3	17	4		2		6	9	12		4	15	171										
19			Fayetteville, P. E.,					231																								
Candidates—14.			Cypress, V.,	4	5		1	130		7	114	3	15	6	2	1	10	2	1		9	72		16								
			Longstreet, V.,					84																								
			China Grove, V.,	3		1		37	1	2	32	2	19	2	1	1	9	2	1	1		48	8	1								
			Tirzah, V.,	4	3	5		87	4		76	4	30	5	1	3	21	2	4	3	10			13								
			Mark's Creek, V.,					86																								
			Pee Dee, V.,	2		1		30	1		5	5	40		5	6	12	25		1	10	96	66									
			Sharon, V.,	5	4	1		69		1	7	5	58	2		2	3	1			5	100										
			Buffalo, V.,	6	2	3	1	157		6	55	13	70				12				20	208	38									
			Euphronia, V.,	6	3		1	76		1						1	2	2			10	90										
			Jonesboro, V.,	2	3	5		51		4	23	8	63	7	5	5	71	7	5		20											
			Union, V.,	6	6	2		230		10	70	15	100	1	1	1	12	2	1		20	147	157									
			Cameron, V.,	6	1			86		2	35	5	25		1		4				3	16										
			Culdee, V.,	3	2			59			21	3	25	1		1		1	1			26										
			Mt. Carmel, V.,																													
			Rockingham, V.,					35																								
			—51																													
				215	165	157	60	5496	36	149	1497	261	2304	$920	$353	$150	$1428	$237	$100	$91	$463	$8192	$1978	$719									
3. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*																															
J. E. Morrison, infirm,	Morven,	N. C.																													
J. D. Hall, "	Belmont,	"																													
Wm. Graves, "	Mills River,	"																													
A. W. Miller, D.D., LL.D., P.	Charlotte,	"	Charlotte 1st Ch., P.,	9	11	11	16	460	3	18		33	202	$775	$486	$66	$2203	$690	$20		$10	$2000	$2719	$1838									

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
G. D. Parks, S. S.,	Charlotte, N. C.,	Sharon, S. S.,	8	8	8	2	234	1	8		18	200	$43			$76	$17	$1	$8	$4	$440	$71	$43
R. Z. Johnston, P. E.,	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton 1st Ch., P.E.	5	3	3	8	113		3	40	9	90	6	$4	$4	14	5	2		10	430	697	136
" " S. S.,	Dallas, "	Dallas, S. S.,	4	1	3		40		2		5	50		3		10	3	3		2	105	36	
" " "	Mt. Holly, "	Goshen, S. S.,	5	2		2	61			35			5	5	3	18	4	1	1	3	210	6	
J. J. Kennedy, S. S.,	Sandifer, "	Paw Creek, S. S.,	6	6	3		283		13		11	136		8		12					108	41	8
" " "	" "	Williams Memor'l, S.S.,	4	4	4	4	108		10	77	7	60	14			4				5	212	34	3
D. T. Towles, D. M.,	Crab Tree, "																						
Wm. H. Davis, S. S.,	Davidson River, N. C.,	Davidson River, S. S.,	4	4	2	1	70				7	60	10	10		5	15	5		5	400		
Wm. E. McIlwain, P.,	Gastonia, "	Gastonia, P.,	4	7	8	8	126		8	20	14	90	25	50	9	150	30	3		10	478	600	100
" " "	" "	New Hope, P.,	4	5	8		156	2	11	70	6	48	30	27	4	70	10	3		8	400	628	14
S. T. Martin, Agt.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																						
R. A. Miller, P.,	Huntersville, N. C.,	Hopewell, P.,	9	8	14		242		26	190	16	200	16	41	8	74	19	7		8	725	72	28
Wm. R. Atkinson, Prin.,	Charlotte, "																						
D. P. Robinson, infirm,	Palestine, Tex.,																						
A. G. Buckner, P. E.,	Wadesboro, N. C.,	Wadesboro, P. E.,	3	3	4	1	36		2	12	6	43	10	10	1	14	10	2	2	3	378	216	30
" " "	Morven, "	Morven, P. E.,	3	5	4	1	71	2	2	27	3	56	13		2	15	10	2		3	207	11	
C. W. Robinson, P.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.,	4	5	15	8	97	1	3	31	10	100	30	36	3	57	10	5		8	520	382	39
" " S. S.,	Polkton, "	Polkton, S. S.,	1				17		1	9	4	40		4	1	3	3				50	30	4
" " "	Waxhaw, "	Waxhaw, S. S.,	2		1	12	13	1													16		
E. A. Sample, S. S.,	Old Furnace, "	Long Creek, S. S.,	4	3			90				6	49	8	8		11	2			8	238	12	3
" " "	King's Mountain, N. C.,	King's Mountain, S. S.,	2	1	1		20									5							
" " "	Grover, "	Shiloh, S. S.,	1	2	1		24		2	17			6			3							
" " "	Crouse, "	Hephzibah, S. S.,	3		2	1	32	1		9			2			3				1	87	7	
T. A. Wharton, S. S.,	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, S. S.,	4	2			36		1	15	4	25	33			33				4	260	102	20
" " "	" "	Bethel, S. S.,	4	1			19			8			30							2	97		
J. Y. Fair, D.D., *in trans.*,																							
R. A. Fair, inf. & *in trans.*,																							
W. S. P. Bryan, P.,	Asheville, N. C.,	Asheville 1st Ch., P.,	5	4	35	10	284	18	3	107	12	100	381		33	404	61	10	10	25	1800	1374	30
J. R. McAlpine, P.,	Huntersville, N. C.,	Huntersville, P.,	5	6	18	10	199	2	11		16	115	56	7	5	75	10	4	4	25	325	70	35
" " "	" "	Ramah, P.,	7	6	11	1	125							3		6	2				370	17	8
J. L. Williamson, P.,	Charlotte, "	Sugar Creek, P.,	6	4	10	19	210	1	16		9	90	41	33	14	295	35	7	4	39	625	260	61
Wm. B. Arrowood, P.,	Matthews, "	Matthews, P.,	5	6	5	3	92		9	58	7	70	8	5	2	20	14	3	2	5	240	153	6
" " "	" "	Philadelphia, P.,	8	5	14	7	265	3	12	200	12	145	35	35	3	55	21	16	3	15	538	197	70
" " S. S.,	" "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	2	2	1		39						1	4		2	2			2	58		
E. E. Ervin, P. E.,	Shelby, "	Shelby, P. E.,	3	3	5	10	64			29	8	60		10	4	22	2	2	2	8	365	54	17
" " S. S.,	Rutherfordton, "	Rutherfordton, S. S.,	4	2			50			25	4	37	15							5	221	70	2
" " "	White Oak Hall, N. C.,	Sandy Plains, S. S.,					12																
S. C. Boyce, W. C.,	Wolfsville, "																						
Wm. J. Erdman, W. C.,	Asheville, "																						
S. H. Spencer, P.,	Cooper, "	Swannanoa, P.,	3	4			65																
" " S. S.,	Asheville, "	Red Oak, S. S.,	2	1			19																

S. H. Spencer, S. S.,	Asheville, N. C.,	Oak Forest, S. S.,	3				13																	
M. A. Henderson, P.,	Brittain, "	Little Brittain, P.,	7	5	1		129			69	16	77	$13	$22	$8	$14	$5		$5	$6	$319	$34	$15	
" " S. S.,	Duncan's Creek, N. C.	Duncan's Creek, S. S.,	1				15			3	5	40								1	5	4		
Roger Martin, P.,	Davenport, "	Providence, P.,	5	5	9	5	180	4	7		13	106	18	45	8	138	23	$16		15	433	506	18	
R. W. Boyd, P.,	Lowesville, "	Castanea Grove, P.,	2	2		8	50					15	5	5		14	1	2		6	140	85		
" " "	"	Unity, P.,	2	2	2		65	1		2	4	37	7	8			3	2		3	200	139		
" " S. S.,	Machpelah, "	Machpelah, S. S.,					1																	
Jesse W. Siler, E.,	Charlotte, "																							
Wm. P. McCorkle, S. S.,	Lexington, "																							
—33	Monteiths, "	Mallard Creek, S. S.,	6	7	13	6	200	1	13	175	14	120	27	13	7	75	14	7		15	700	41	9	
	Gastonia, "	Union, S. S.,	5	4	14	1	113	3	6	40	7	45		10		11		6		2	261	4		
	Pineville, "	Pineville, S. S.,	4	4	3	3	76	1			6	75												
	Randelsburg, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	6				114																	
	Burdette, "	Robinson, S. S.,	2	2	5	2	31			5														
	Charlotte, "	Amity, S. S.,	3	3	3	2	85	1	15		9	70	4			8	3	3			156	39	21	
	" "	Charlotte 2d Ch., V.,	8	7	21	57	577	4	40		61	489	1935		69	1057	135	46	56	30	2000	1441	1777	
Candidates—16.	" "	Steele Creek, V.,	8	8	23	4	506	3	32		31	309	40	100	10	115	20	15		30	800	3800	10	
	" "	Mulberry, V.,	3	3			35																	
	Gastonia, "	Olney, V.,	5	7	1		132	1	4				8	16	2	18					285	56		
	Franklin, "	Franklin, V.,	2	2			41		1	30	2	26	4	3		9					120			
	" "	Morrison, V.,	2	2	5	1	40		4	42	4	40	4	6		4					125			
	Charleston, "	Charleston, V.,	2	1			12																	
	Haysville, "	Hiwassee, V.,	3		2		25						2			6					7			
	Hendersonville, "	Hendersonville, V.,	2	1			30																	
	Mills River, "	Mills River, V.,	2	2			36																	
		—57																						
			226	190	293	215	6293	54	263	1345	417	3572	$3630	$1027	$265	$5112	$1471	$193	$103	$383	$17851	$14068	$4335	
4. Pres. of Orange.																								
Geo. W. Ferrell, infirm.,	Tally Ho, N. C.,																							
Arch. Currie, *in trans.*,	Carthage, N. C.,																							
Rob't Burwell, D. D.,	Raleigh, "	Oakland, S. S.,	3				26			8	5	70	$1	$3						$2	$60			
T. U. Faucette,	Milton, "	Milton, S. S.,	6	4	13		99	1	2	32	11	71	4	1	$1	$1	$1	$1	$1	5	500	$200	$76	
" " "	" "	Red House, P.,	4	4	6		47	2		15	5	35	10	3	3	17	5		4	2	121	40	4	
J. M. Atkinson, D. D.,	Raleigh, "	Second Church, P.,	2	2	1	1	43		3		9	43									370	33		
" " "	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, S. S.,	2		2		20	1	1	13	3	12	3	3		8	2			2	150	32		
" " "	Littleton, "	Littleton, S. S.,	2		3		23			11			4	3		7	2			2	50			
P. H. Dalton, S. S.,	Mocksville, "																							
J. H. Smith, D. D.,	Greensboro, N. C.,	Greensboro, 1st, P.,	9	9	4	5	345	3	6	180	25	202	213	477	11	237	576	26	8	35	1700	630	61	
E. H. Harding, D. D.,	Graham, "	Graham, P.,	5	5	5	5	119				11	62	65	65	18	130	49			25	1200	141	8	
F. H. Johnston, D.D., Evan.	Raleigh, "																							
L. C. Vass, D. D.,	New Bern, "	New Bern, P.,	3	3	1	3	147		8	56	14	88	62	67	17	131	67	25	15	25	1000	350	250	
C. N. Morrow, W. C.,	Hawthorne, Fla.,																							
H. T. Darnell,	Durham, N. C.,	Durham, P.,	3	4	51	12	173	15	2		18	130	27	11	8	36	14	10		15	1200	251	17	
Cornelius Miller,	Greensboro, N. C.,	Alamance, P.,	7	7	16	1	276	3	8	95	10	110	27	68	10	56	12	6	3	12	504	78	9	
" "	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, S. S.,	2	1	8		25	7		1	6	14	5	2	1	6	1	1	1	2	60	2	1	
Jas. L. Currie,	Hillsboro, "	Burlington, P. E.,	3	2		2	37		1	26		23	5	5	2	54	4	2	1	3	93		1	
" "	Gibsonville, "	Spring Wood, P. E.,	4	3	8		92	1	1	30	6	30	7		2	9	3		2	5	100	45		
" "	Burlington, "	Stony Creek, P. E.,	5	4	11		85	9	2		7	75	2	5	2	10	3	1		4	23		2	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
S. M. Smith, D. D.,	Washington, N. C.,	Washington, P.,	4	8	22	3	217	9	11	151	23	150	$60	$25	$26	$91	$18	$18	$5	$21	$1000	$553	$72
J. S. Watkins, D. D.,	Raleigh, "	Raleigh First, P.,	10	9	4	10	305	2	4	200	20	287	49	58	26	318	35	17	11	10	1600	1292	301
D. I. Craig,	Reidsville, "	Reidsville, P.,	5	7	11	7	149	4	4	37	13	127	20	25	5	15	15	5	5	15	625	130	5
" "	Mayfield, "	Oak Forest, P.,	2	1	3	---	32	1	1	8	7	53	3	3	1	3	2	1	---	2	67	---	---
W. F. Thom, Evan.,	Orc Hill, "	Mt. Vernon, Evan.,	4	3	1	---	32	---	5	18	6	28	5	3	---	2	1	---	---	2	85	54	7
" " "	Pittsboro, "	Pittsboro, Evan.,	3	2	4	2	34	1	1	5	---	---	---	1	2	10	---	---	---	4	100	140	---
" " "	Gulf, "	Gulf, Evan.,	2	3	1	2	21	---	1	12	---	20	4	4	1	8	2	1	1	2	100	136	21
" " "	Foust's Mills, "	Calah, Evan.,	2	1	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
J. N. H. Summerell, Evan.,	Tarboro, "	Tarboro, P.,	4	2	3	2	47	3	1	40	7	42	15	15	10	10	10	5	2	10	650	154	213
A. L. Crawford, *in trans.*,	Taylorsville, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. H. Isler, W. C.,	Goldsboro, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. F. Wilhelm,	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P.,	2	1	1	1	57	---	---	---	7	38	20	14	11	13	6	3	1	6	600	63	---
" "	Caldwell Inst., N. C.,	Little River, S. S.,	9	7	10	---	208	6	5	---	6	56	13	6	4	16	---	---	1	6	138	---	3
" "	Hillsboro, "	Eno, S. S.,	4	3	---	---	60	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	8	---	---	---	3	---	---	1
" "	"	Fairfield, S. S.,	3	2	4	1	31	3	---	---	---	20	1	4	---	6	3	2	---	2	20	---	1
S. H. Chester,	Mebane's, "	Hawfields, P.,	6	7	8	---	190	5	2	15	9	73	10	31	12	54	2	3	1	15	100	10	22
" "	"	Cross-Roads, P.,	6	7	12	1	175	10	2	30	7	75	12	16	5	55	2	1	---	6	350	41	3
Alexander Sprunt,	Henderson, "	Henderson, P.,	3	6	14	8	104	6	9	79	13	93	72	52	17	142	29	11	12	15	1000	605	31
Carr Moore,	Townesville, "	Nutbush, P.,	5	1	1	2	47	---	2	24	---	---	20	10	---	55	21	---	---	---	300	---	4
" "	Stovall, "	Grassy Creek, P.,	2	1	4	---	18	1	1	6	---	20	2	2	1	3	3	1	---	---	41	---	---
" "	"	Shiloh, P.,	1	2	---	---	25	---	---	12	---	---	2	2	---	5	1	1	---	---	53	---	1
" "	Oak Hill, "	Oak Hill, P.,	2	---	---	1	20	---	---	8	---	21	6	3	2	---	3	---	1	---	150	4	4
E. W. Smith,	Greensboro, "	Westminster, P.,	1	6	21	16	131	5	5	32	16	130	---	33	4	92	5	5	5	---	600	25	---
" "	Mt. Airy, "	Mount Airy, S. S.,	2	1	1	3	33	---	---	---	5	35	7	1	---	3	1	---	---	2	175	---	125
S. O. Hall,	Madison, "	Madison, P.,	4	4	3	4	100	---	---	19	9	50	7	1	3	33	3	2	1	8	275	50	2
" "	Leaksville, "	Leaksville, P.,	2	2	1	---	37	---	1	8	1	50	7	8	5	7	5	4	5	5	200	20	23
" "	Wentworth, "	Wentworth, S. S.,	4	2	---	---	44	---	6	18	6	30	2	2	2	12	---	1	1	4	160	1	16
R. P. Pell, Evan.,	Wilson, "	Wilson, Evan.,	2	1	9	4	33	4	1	10	9	68	5	2	---	6	2	---	---	2	150	52	88
" " "	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, Evan.,	2	1	4	1	33	1	4	24	6	35	6	6	---	3	1	---	---	3	---	34	---
W. R. Coppedge, Evan.,	Yanceyville, "	Yanceyville, Evan.,	2	1	4	1	26	3	1	7	---	---	2	2	---	5	---	1	---	---	150	135	---
" " "	Hightowers, "	Griers, Evan.,	4	3	3	---	23	3	1	6	5	35	8	4	---	6	3	---	---	2	100	80	---
" " "	Locust Hill, "	Bethesda, Evan.,	2	1	14	1	33	11	---	---	---	---	6	2	2	4	---	---	---	1	111	70	2
R. W. Culbertson,	McLeansville, "	Buffalo, P.,	1	5	2	1	130	---	2	51	8	61	12	---	3	50	4	3	3	---	330	29	---
" "	"	Bethel, P.,	6	7	11	---	160	7	5	---	6	67	8	16	3	48	4	3	3	12	284	31	4
" "	Greensboro, "	Midway, P. E.,	2	1	2	16	17	1	3	10	6	47	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	192	---
E. P. Davis,	Winston, "	Winston, P.,	6	4	26	17	198	4	15	90	19	150	139	65	51	383	46	23	21	25	1200	2975	19
J. Horace Lacy,	Mebane's, "	Mebaneville, P.,	2	1	16	2	92	10	5	22	10	75	25	25	1	60	1	1	1	---	400	105	800
" "	Oaks, "	Bethlehem, P.,	1	5	7	2	85	5	---	29	4	40	1	2	1	4	1	---	---	---	140	151	14
G. A. Hough, Evan.,	Worthville, "	Worthville, Evan.,	3	---	10	---	28	1	---	---	10	76	2	2	---	4	2	---	---	2	---	---	---
" " "	Ashboro, "	Ashboro, Evan.,	2	1	2	---	21	1	---	3	---	---	5	---	---	4	---	---	---	2	19	---	---
—33	Lexington, "	Lexington, P. E.,	3	6	3	---	84	---	2	52	10	75	12	---	2	13	---	2	---	---	300	1174	---

	High Point, N. C.,	High Point, P. E.,	4	1		2	31				7	63	14	6	2	7	3	2	1	5	200	62	
	Chapel Hill, "	Chapel Hill, V.,	4	1	4	2	39	1		10		32	10	11	2	47	5	3	5	8	110	232	
	University Stat'n, N.C.	New Hope, V.,	7	3	1		92	1	9		7	55	4	5		9	3		1	3	71		$2
	Scotland Neck, "	Nahalah, V.,	2	3	3		43	3			15	158	2	4		1	1			2	113		
	Oxford, "	Oxford, V.,	5	4	12	2	87				6	50	14	15	12	31	15	4	8		495	98	20
	Tally Ho, "	Geneva, V.,	3	2			78		2	32			3	3		8	4	3	3				
		Speedwell, V.,	3		5	9	14	5						4							50		
	La Grange, "	La Grange, V.,	2				13																
	Kernersville, "	Kernersville, V.,	1				4			3			1	1		1	1			1			
	Merry Oaks, "	Haywood, S. S.,	1	2		3	21				4	41		4						3	26		
	Riverdale, "	Croatan, S. S.,	3	1			12		3			25	2								45		
	Elizabeth City, "	Cann Memorial, Ev.,	1	1	3	5	8		1	7												500	
		Louisburg (no session)					8																
		Horeb, "					6																
Licentiates—2.		Elkin, "					4																
B. B. Palmer,	Milton, "																						
C. H. Scott,	Franklinton, "																						
		—69																					
Candidates—11.			231	192	416	146	5099	159	137	1534	420	3273	$1071	$1103	$291	$2107	$992	$199	$137	$383	$20114	$10853	$2231
5. *Pres. of Wilmington.*																							
D. B. Black, S. S.,	Burgaw, N. C.,	Burgaw, S. S.,	1	2			81			10	6	60	$6	$1	$2	$22	$1			$10	$88	$9	$11
" " "	" "	Hopewell, S. S.,	4	4	1		104		1	6	8	35	6			1	2	$1		3	13		
" " " P.,	" "	Pike, P.,	5	3	1		70		4	30	9	20	2	3	1	3	2			6	79	48	
" " " "	" "	Rockfish, P.,	6	3	3	1	82		5		3	12				15	11			12	135		
Colin Shaw, S. S.,	Magnolia, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	6	4	1	1	94		1		5	32	11	2	2	4	5	2		10	120	2	18
" " "		Oakplain, S. S.,	3	4	17	1	66	4	10	27	5	37	4	1				3		7	11		
James Kelly, S. S.,	Clarkton, N. C.,	White Plains, S. S.,	6	2			80			50						1				1	25		
B. F. Marable, D. D., S. S.,	Mt. Olive, "	Clinton, S. S.,	5	3	1		88	2	1		10	86	4	6	6	36	3	3	2	15	500		
" " " "		Mt. Olive, S. S.,	3	3	1		46	1		12	9	18	2	7	1	15	6	2		8	300	40	
" " " "		Warsaw, S. S.,	4	1	2	4	45							2		2	1			5	171	10	10
A. McFadyen, P.,	Clarkton, N. C.,	Beth Car, P.,	3	3	1	3	43	1		37	5	26	11	3	3	18	4	1	2	12	200		
" " "		Clarkton, P.,	6	6			196		4	62	12	120	20	5	4	60	10	10	3	15	100	129	
" " "		Mt. Horeb, P.,	2	3			56		2	35	8	22	8	7	2	27	3	4	2	9	190	8	
G. W. McMillan, S. S.,	Whiteville, N. C.,	Chadbourn, S. S.,	1																				
" " P.,		Whiteville, P.,	1	2	1	2	44			11	5	17	7	1	1	2	1			5	225	17	
K. McDonald, P.,	Magruder, N. C.,	Black River Chapel, P.,	4	4	3	1	73	1	1	43	4	34	38	3	1	13	1			12	108		
" " "		Caswell, P.,	6	4	2		40		2	32	4	20	3	3	1		2						
" " " S. S.,		Harmony, S. S.,	2	1		1	16			12			2	1	1	2				2			
" " " "		Keith, S. S.,	2	2	8		25						2							2	42		
John W. Primrose, P.,	Wilmington, N. C.,	St. Andrew's, P.,	4	10	29	17	224	13	14	92	31	150	75	24	35	133	19	35	13	20	1500	7486	361
Peyton H. Hoge, D. D., P.,	" "	1st Ch., Wilmington, P.	8	8	66	10	315	15	12	167	51	230	2719	1330	130	1599	153	99	24	60	3000	1924	3072
John D. Stanford, S. S.,	Kenansville, "	Beulah, S. S.,	2				10																
" " "		Chinquapin, S. S.,	1	1	36	1	113	37	12	27	4	21								2	10		
" " "		Cobb's Mills, S. S.,	3	2	10		29	4		4	3	25	3								77		
" " "		Richlands, S. S.,	4	3			15													3			
" " "		Sutton's Branch, S. S.,	1																				
" " "		White Hall, S. S.,	5	2	8	8	32	7	3	3	4	35	3										
J. J. Hines, S. S.,	Riverdale, N. C.,	Morehead City, S. S.,	2				17																

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. J. Hines, S. S.,	Riverdale, N. C.,	Seminary, S. S.,	1																				
Peter McIntyre, S. S.,	Faisons, "	Union, S. S.,	4	4	8	2	97	5	1		7	40	$15	$5	$2	$5	$2	$1		$20	$300	$3	$15
" " "		Grove, S. S.,	7	4	3	4	88	1	1		10	65		10		55		5		15	237	51	
" " P. E.,		Duplin Road, P. E.,	4	3			48	1		24	5	53	5	1		2				10	50	208	2
John C. McMullen, P.,	Goldsboro, "	Goldsboro, P.,	5	1	46	7	143	23	7		21	94	14	4	10	52	10	20	$9	20	825	522	206
W. McC. Miller, Evan.,	Wilmington, "																						
—14	Elizabethtown, N. C.,	Elizabethtown, V.,	4	2			32																
Candidates—5.	Aman's Store, "	New River Chapel, V.,	1																				
	Cypress Creek, "	South River Chapel, V.,	3	3	2		60			12	3	24	2			7	4			11			1
	Topsail Sound, "	Topsail, V.,		1	2		39	2	1	25			6							12			
	Bannerman's, "	Mt. Williams, V.,	4	5	1	1	94			20	7	30				7						79	
	Maple Hill, "	White Oak, V.,	2	2			15																
		—39																					
			141	108	259	64	2640	117	82	761	239	1369	$2968	$1419	$202	$2074	$240	$185	$55	$308	$8636	$10626	$3696
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.																							
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																							
James H. Saye, infirm,	Chestnut Grove, S. C.,																						
L. W. Curtis, S. S.,	Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y.																						
D. Harrison, W. C.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,																						
W. W. Ratchford, P.,	Bullock's Creek, S. C.,	Ramah, P.,	3	4	1	1	52		7	49			$4	$1	$3	$3	$3	$1		$1	$66		
" " S. S.,	Fodder, "	Beth Shiloh, S. S.,	4	4	1	1	98				6	50	3	3	3	2	2	1		19			
James Douglas, P.,	Blackstock, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	4				22						6	5	4	9	3	2	$2		153		
" " S. S.,	White Oak, "	Mt. Olivet, P.,	3	2	1		46		1	30	2	25	7	5	5	14	5	3	2	3	178	$8	
John G. Hall, F. M.,	Brownesville, Texas,																						
J. S. White, P.,	Rock Hill, S. C.,	Hopewell, P.,	5	3		1	63		5	61	3	40	10	10	7	20	7	4	3	3	317	2	$5
H. B. Pratt, Tran. of Bible,	City of Mexico, Mexico,																						3
W. G. White, S. S.,	Rabb's, S. C.,	Lebanon, S. S.,	5	7	10		86	3	1	50	8	48	1	72		44			7	7	450	35	
" " "	Horeb, "	Horeb, S. S.,	3	3			49			10	2	9	5		5	10				6		62	
Thos. R. English, P.,	Yorkville, S. C.,	Yorkville, P.,	8	6	12	8	206	3	4		17	118	50	213	35	191	50	20	12	23	1000	495	30
J. H. Thornwell, P.,	Fort Mill, "	Fort Mill, P.,	4	4	4	9	200	1	8	75	14	105	40	75	5	88	15	2	1	20	500	125	280
" " "	Rock Hill, "	Ebenezer, P.,	6	5	7		100		4	35	7	40	20	85	7	80	15	2	1	15	500	30	60
D. E. Jordan, D. D., P.,	Winnsboro, "	Scion, P.,	6	6	7	5	118		4		12	75	10	68	15	121	22	3	5	48	800	277	
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P.,	Clover, "	Clover, P.,	4	5	1		140		12	70	13	90	7	12	3	50	9	4	2	6	500	547	7
" " "	Yorkville, "	Beersheba,	6	4	14	6	131		17	90	8	60	6	8	5	18	1	4	3	21	300		
George Summey, P.,	Chester, "	Purity, P.,	8	4	14	3	237	5	5	125	20	131	52	432	37	206	123	21	12	25	1051	516	
J. P. Marion, S. S.,	Seneca, "																						
Wm. G. Neville, P.,	Blackstock, "	Concord, P.,	6	5	6	4	177		15	140	23	242	24	83	15	160	31	12	9	43	943	1643	13
J. L. McLin, P.,	Chester, "	Pleasant Grove, P.,	7	7	10	2	145	3	4	66	12	120	13	6	11	58	12	7	7	18	304	214	5
" " "	Blackstock, "	Catholic, P.,	4	8	5	10	160	2	14	27	8	100	20	31	15	59	22	5	5	8	350	62	6
J. A. Wilson, P.,	Ridgeway, "	Aimwell, P.,	5	4		2	60		3		4	30	7	37	10	53	10	1	2	4	257	400	47

J. A. Wilson, P.,	Ridgeway, S. C.,	Longtown, P.,	4	4	4		78	2	3	32	10	66	10	39	7	56	9	1	3	3	303		189								
H. B. Garriss, P. & Evan.,	Columbia, "	Salem, P.,	6	6	7		165	2	3		3	25	3	50	3	21	10			7	340	19									
B. P. Reid, P.,	Guthriesville, S. C.,	Bethesda, P.,	6	8	6	7	220	3			19	125	50	113	30	111	30	20	10	25	1000	264	13								
C. W. Humphroys, P.,	Lancaster, "	Douglas, P.,	5	3	9	1	64	3	7		7	35	5	5	3	11			1		500	35									
" " P. E.,	" "	Lancaster, P. E.,	7	5	14	6	99	1	5	19	8	65	8			20	1	3	2		263	318	11								
G. S. Robinson, P.,	Bethel, "	Bethel, P.,	3	6	6	4	307			9	19	125	27	64	6	207	11	8	5	47	450		17								
W. M. Anderson, P.,	Rock Hill, "	Rock Hill, P.,	5	4	2	19	197		7	79	20	200	50	327	35	85	35	20	12	22	833	2213									
G. L. Cook, Evan.,	Blacksburg, "																													
" " S. S.,	" "	Calvary, S. S.,	3	3		2	43		3	45			4			5	1			1	110	116	1								
S. R. Riley, P.,	Lowrysville, "	Zion, P.,	8	9	3	1	113		2	100		100	13		13	60	3			12	163	110									
R. P. Smith, P.,	Bullock's Creek, S. C.,	Bullock's Creek, P.,	8	8	3	5	185	1	3	49	8	80	4			23	6	3		15	245	151	20								
" " "	Kirkpatrick, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	3	4			32		4	34	6	50	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	24	14	2								
" " "	Chester, "	Carmel Hill, S. S.,	4	2			29			7			2	2	1	2	1	1	1	2											
J. R. Millard, S. S.,	Walkup, N. C.,	Tirzah, S. S.,	8	6	7	1	150	1	5	110	8	95	10	1	2	31	3		6			52	150								
" " "	Craigsville, S. C.,	Waxhaw, S. S.,	3	2	4		25	1	5	13			4			10	1			2	75										
" " "	Cureton's Store, S. C.,	Beulah, S. S.,	4	2	1		50		2				2	1		6	2	1	1		75										
Chalmers Fraser, P. E.,	McConnellsville, "	Olivet, P. E.,	7	6	1		143		11		12	100				8		1			255	399									
J. M. McLain, S. S.,	Fodder, "	Allison Creek, S. S.,	5	3		9	110		6		4	25			8	4				10	300	30	6								
—29	Richburg, "	Richburg, S. S.,	5	3	6	2	60	2	1		5	40	8	12	6	15	6	4	3	4	350		25								
	Smith's Turnout, "	Fishing Creek, S. S.,	3	3			88		2		6	65	5	5	3	21	4	3		7	200										
	Factory, "	Beth Salem, S. S.,	3	4	2		30				8	85	4	1	1	2	1					123									
	Fort Lawn, "	Fort Lawn, S. S.,	4	1	1	1	27				3	40	4			8				2		18	14								
	Bascomville, "	Cedar Shoal, S. S.,	4			4	28						4			3					92										
	Chester, "	Smyrna, S. S.,	2	1			30			17	5	35	1			2	1			1	50	6	2								
	Yorkville, "	Harmony, V.,	7	6			60							2	2	3															
	Craigsville, "	Six Mile Creek, V.,	2				12																								
Licentiate—1.	Lewis' Turnout, "	Uriel, S. S.,	4	2		44	44				8	104									130										
E. Mack,	Fort Mill, "																														
Candidates—3.		—44																													
			214	182	169	158	4479	33	182	1333	318	2743	$535	$1473	$306	$1906	$157	$159	$118	$432	$13327	$7114	$903								
2. *Pres. of Charleston.*																															
J. L. Girardeau, D.D., Prof.	Columbus, S. C.,																														
Chas. S. Vedder, D. D.,	Charleston, "	Huguenot Church,																													
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P.,	" "	Charleston 2nd ch., P.,	6	9	32	7	500	3	11	10	46	391	$40	$694	$20	$829	$964	$8	$30	$111	$2400	$2000	$1484								
John R. Dow, Evan.,	Aiken, "																														
J. B. Dunwody, P.,	Walterboro, "	Stoney Creek, P.,	2	1			32				4	17									100										
J. B. Mack, D. D., Fin. Agt.	Fort Mill, "																														
Thos. P. Hay, S. S.,	Edisto Island, S. C.,	Edisto Island, S. S.,	1	3		2	43		2				25		10	15	10			10	800	279	50								
W. T. Thompson, D. D., P.	Charleston, "	Charleston 1st ch., P.,	6		13	13	271	2	13		22	139	120	335		200	184	20		20	2100	2345	477								
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																														
Wm. Howell Taylor, W. C.	New York City,																														
C. E. Chichester,	Charleston, S. C.,	Mariner's Church,																													
Wm. G. Vardell, P.,	Summerville, "	Johns & Wad. Isl'd, P.	2		1	2	27		1	27	3	30	10	5	5	11	5	5	3	15	400	57									
" " "	" "	Wilton, P.,	5	2			43		1		3	13	5	5	3	5			3		113										
" " "	" "	New Wappetaw, P.,	4	3	4		72		5		10	117	5	5	5	5	5	3	3	3	175	18									
A. A. Morse, D. M.,	Coosaw, "	Brown's Chapel, P.,							4		3	24	18	7	10	34	7	7	11	2	1000	110	54								
Thos. P. Burgess, P.,	Charleston, "	Ebenezer, P.,	3	6	9		87	2	4		16	120				76				3	1000	130	443								
J. C. Oehler, P.,	Aiken, "	Aiken, P.,	4	2		1	60		1	21	5	42	16	14		5	6		3	5	800	328									

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
E. C. Murray, P.,	Summerville, S. C.,	Summerville, P.,	1	1	7	1	43	3	3	24	7	77	$7	$9		$47	$15				$825	$117	$13
G. A. Blackburn, P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia 2d Ch., P.,	3	3	7	9	75	3	3		5	42		312	$31	131	31	$31		$5	1500	1406	180
J. McL. Seabrook, "	James Island, "	James Island, P.,	3	3		2	36		2	21	3	25	5	7	2	12	8	4	$4	2	600	150	8
E. Palmer Hutson, P.,	Walterboro, "	Walterboro, P.,	3	5	1	5	66			31	8	52		21		16				3	476	60	
J. Wm. Flinn, Prof.,	Columbia, "																						
R. A. Webb, P.,	Charleston, "	Westminster, P.,	6	5	6	5	240		6		12	91	222	314		785	427			33	1500	3500	200
John L. McLees, P.,	Orangeburg, "	Orangeburg, P.,	3	3	11	2	67		2		6	63	3	1	2	13	2	2	2	9	496	139	85
H. M. Dixon, Evan.,	Allendale, "	Allendale, Evan.,	1	1			15		1												125		
—23		Columbia 1st Ch., V.,	9	10	21	15	346	5	8	161	17	134	159	182	41	289	52	33	53	20	2100	7014	39
		Beech Island, Evan.,		1			16														100		
		Harmony, Evan.,	1	4			65														150		
Licentiates—1.		Barnwell, Evan.,		2			18									5				2			
J. G. Wenzenburger,	Fort Motte, S. C.,	Fort Motte, V.,	1	1	2		13			5							5			2	211		
Samuel H. Hay,	Columbia, "	Mt. Pleasant, Evan.,	2			1	21		1				5	100	5	8	5	5		3		40	55
T. S. Clyce,	" "	Barhamville, V.,	2		10		39	1	3	5				5							150	171	
R. M. Latimer,	" "	Langley, Evan.,	1	1			8							73		5				4			
		Richland, V.,	2				17			9	4	17		20		6					400		
		Beaufort, V.,	2				14																
		Port Royal, Evan.,	1			2	12		1		6	30	10	5		5				2			
Candidates—3.		—27																					
			77	66	127	67	2256	19	74	314	180	1424	$650	$2122	$140	$2196	$1732	$118	$112	$257	$17851	$17864	$3178
3. *Pres. of Enoree.*																							
C. B. Stewart, infirm,	Fairview, S. C.,																						
T. H. Law, A. B. S. Supt.,	Spartanburg, S. C.,																						
Rob't H. Reid, P.,	Roidville, "	Nazareth, P.,	6	5	5		83		3	26	6	74	$3	$33	$13	$4	$31	$6	$3	$10	$300		
" " "	Greer's, "	Mt. Tabor, (G.) S. S.,	3	5	1	4	73	1					1			7		2		6	135	$6	
Albert A. Jones, P.,	Pacolet, "	Pacolet,	3		5	2	35	2	8							1		3		3	34		
" " "	Jonesville, "	Fair Forest,	5	3	2	1	18		1		3	18	8	25	2	7	5			2	161		$16
" " "	" "	Grindal Shoals,	1		1		16	1	8	3	2	30				3				2	30		
" " "	Glenn Springs, S. C.,	Mt. Calvary,	4	3	3	1	65	9			3	25	4	3	2	2	2			6	139	11	
" " S. S.,	" "	Glenn Springs,	3	3	1	1	52	1	4	6	4	10	3	6	8	6	3				131	6	9
" " "	Jonesville, "	Jonesville,	1		3	6	9	2	1														
" " "	Moore's, "	Centre Point,	3	2			40			43	4	45		26	1	15		2	3	8		25	
Wm. P. Jacobs, P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.,	9	9	18	4	221	7	6	77	30	230	5	58	5	106	176	4	2	21	700	338	15
B. G. Clifford, T. and S. S.,	Unionville, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	3	1			18						2	1	1	3	3	1		3	15		
	Sedalia, "	Enoree, S. S.,	2	2	1	2	14																
C. L. Stewart, S. S.,	Pelzer, "	Lickville, S. S.,	3	2			32																
" " "	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, S. S.,	1	2			47																
D. A. Todd, "	Laurens C. H., "	Rocky Spring, S. S.,	9	7	9		160	3															

D. A. Todd, S. S.,	Powers' Shop, S. C.,	Now Harmony, S. S.,	30	3	1	1	85	---	3	16	9	53	1	13	2	11	2	---	---	12	105	3	---					
J. W. Query, P.,	Wellford, "	Wellford, P.,	2	3	---	---	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
" " S. S.,	Campobello, "	North Pacolet, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
" " "	Gaffney, "	Limestone, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
J. M. Rose, P.,	Greenville, "	Washington-st., P.,	6	5	52	16	332	21	12	102	37	223	19	55	20	163	20	15	17	35	1575	2185	8					
" " S. S.,	Reedy R. Factory, S. C.,	Reedy River, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
E. O. Frierson, P.,	Laurens C. H., "	Laurens C. H., P.,	6	5	2	3	111	1	3	---	16	125	6	8	10	29	12	10	5	20	1000	257	---					
B. F. Wilson, P.,	Spartanburg, "	Spartanburg, P.,	5	6	12	9	205	3	7	---	12	130	10	35	5	160	108	9	5	25	1200	10,000	278					
A. M. Hassell, P. E.,	Cross Hill, "	Liberty Springs, P. E.,	4	6	24	3	144	11	5	33	9	65	8	16	7	39	3	4	---	14	325	200	---					
" " "	----------	Lisbon, P. E.,	4	2	7	1	54	5	1	13	5	35	3	14	3	14	1	2	2	6	175	3	4					
" " "	----------	Old Fields, P. E.,	3	2	---	---	27	---	3	---	2	30	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---					
" " S. S.,	----------	Bethany, S. S.,	3	2	6	---	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
		Woodruff, V.,	2	2	---	---	31	---	1	6	5	31	7	6	2	10	7	2	---	3	150	25	---					
N. J. Holmes, Ev.,	Laurens C. H., S. C.,	Harmony, Ev.,	3	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
" " "	Fountain Inn, "	Fountain Inn,	1	1	---	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
S. R. Hope, P.,	Unionville, "	Unionville,	3	2	26	3	76	8	2	---	8	55	5	25	4	32	6	5	9	8	583	58	204					
	Fairview, "	Fairview, V.,	4	4	18	1	147	6	9	45	9	90	5	32	12	13	4	9	6	15	500	32	35					
	Dorroh, "	Dorroh, V.,	1	2	3	3	32	---	1	15	---	---	2	6	---	2	2	---	---	3	90	25	---					
	Clinton, "	Duncan's Creek, V.,	2	---	1	3	22	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
	Goldville, "	Shady Grove, V.,	3	2	8	---	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	8	---					
	Clinton, "	Little River, V.,	2	1	4	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
	Friendship, "	Friendship, V.,	7	4	---	---	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
	Santuc, "	Cane Creek, V.,	4	2	5	---	30	1	3	26	4	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	75	2	---					
	Reidville, "	Antioch, B.,	5	2	---	2	43	---	3	37	---	---	---	20	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---					
	Mt. Tabor, "	Mt. Tabor (U.),	5	4	---	---	90	2	---	---	4	58	4	2	1	2	2	---	---	11	100	---	---					
	Wilkinsville, "	Salem,	2	3	2	---	31	---	---	19	5	10	1	2	2	4	1	---	---	5	114	5	---					
	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
Sam. P. Fulton, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,	—42																										
Candidates—7. —16			141	112	230	66	2600	84	81	478	182	1377	$99	$178	$102	$628	$690	$78	$52	$240	$8022	$13209	$569						
A. Pres. of Harmony.																												
James McDowell, P.,	Manning, S. C.,	Manning, P.,	4	4	2	4	115	---	8	70	9	66	$15	$8	$9	$29	$10	$5	$4	$17	$525	$39	$47					
" " S. S.,	Sumter, "	Tirzah, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	32	---	4	---	5	35	3	2	---	2	6	3	---	---	---	---	7					
J. G. Richards, Evan.,	Liberty Hill, S. C.,	---																										
H. M. Brearley, S. S.,	Maxton, N. C.,	Kentyre, S. S.,	5	4	---	---	109	---	---	18	6	62	5	11	2	39	5	---	---	---	195	---	91					
W. A. Gregg, P.,	Bishopville, S. C.,	Bishopville, P.,	3	3	4	6	85	1	2	30	7	58	10	25	10	30	17	8	2	12	610	103	17					
D. McDuffie, S. S.,	Lake City, "	Lake City, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
J. E. Dunlop, S. S.,	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
" " "	Bermuda, "	Little Pee Dee, S. S.,	4	3	1	---	64	---	---	20	3	11	1	1	1	5	---	1	---	---	101	7	---					
" " "	Backswamp, "	Dumbarton, S. S.,	4	2	---	3	30	---	---	31	4	20	3	9	2	6	---	3	---	---	200	20	---					
N. W. Edmunds, D. D.,	Sumter, "	Sumter, P.,	6	6	5	5	150	---	5	100	18	120	67	18	9	153	21	19	17	63	1000	325	44					
H. C. DuBose, F. M.,	Soochow, China,	---																										
Robert Bradley, P.,	Tiller's Ferry, S. C.,	Pinetree, P.,	4	1	---	---	83	---	2	---	6	65	11	7	---	20	6	---	4	---	400	---	5					
" " "	Chesterfield, "	Pisgah, P.,	6	5	2	1	96	1	---	35	4	50	---	12	2	5	2	---	---	1	---	---	---					
" " S. S.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	22	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	93	---	---					
W. J. McKay, P.,	Mayesville, "	Salem (B. R.), P.,	4	2	4	4	78	---	3	12	3	20	35	57	26	191	26	17	2	32	1000	184	39					
D. S. McAlister, P.,	Bennettsville, "	Great Pee Dee, P.,	3	2	2	3	54	---	2	38	5	30	4	6	5	20	15	---	3	---	350	133	---					
" " S. S.,	Little Rock, "	Reedy Creek, S. S.,	4	1	---	---	72	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
W. C. Smith, P.,	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, P.,	5	3	5	1	82	2	2	72	8	60	4	20	6	25	6	4	1	10	600	317	---					

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Sab. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. G. Law, P.,	Darlington, S. C.,	Darlington, P.,	5	6	16	10	163	9	6	100	10	82	$21	$58	$14	$121	$17	$6	10	$20	$875	$411	$36
E. G. Smith, P.,	Claussen, "	Hopewell, P.,	4	2	5		90		4	35	4	45	22	9	7	120	25	7	13	7	750		
W. B. Corbett, S. S.,	Bennettsville, "	Bennettsville, S. S.,	2	1	1	6	45			33	5	46	11	11	15	27	18	6		6	497	83	
" " "	Clio, "	Red Bluff, S. S.,	4	2	4		35				4	25	8	5	4	26	7	5		7	350		
T. C. Whaling, P.,	Cheraw, "	Cheraw, P.,	6	7	17	5	131	2	7	62	17	91	16	67	10	68	151		5	17	900	250	
R. D. Perry, *in trans.*,	Pineville, N. C.,																						
W. W. Mills, P.,	Camden, S. C.,	Camden, P.,	5	6	5	1	132		3	64	9	60	41	43	24	122	15	6	13	21	903	149	52
W. S. Bean, P.,	Mayesville, "	Mt. Zion, P.,	5	4	3	2	115	2			8	50	33	40	24	268	16	5	3	26	800	161	
T. F. Boozer, S. S.,	Tiller's Ferry, S. C.,	Turkey Creek, S. S.,	3	1			33		1	14	3	15					3				59		
D. X. Lafar, W. C.,	Charleston, "																						
S. E. Bishop, P.,	Sandy Grove, "	Midway, P.,	6	3	12	2	86	1	8	13	4	33	1	1		5	4		1	1			
" " "	" " "	Bethel, P.,	3	2			68		6	70	6	30		2		4	6			6	189		
J. M. Plowden, P.,	Cartersville, "	Lynchburg, P.,	4	3	2	1	40		3		3	20	5	2		3	2	2			205		
" " "	" " "	Fairhope, P.,	4	3	2		25			18	6	47	2	7	2	4	2	1	3		113		
" " "	Taylor's, "	Beulah, P.,	7	4	1		80				6	60	2	5	1	6		1			214		8
W. H. Workman, P.,	Greelyville, "	Corinth, P.,	3	1			33		1		5	45		5		2					83		
" " "	Foreston, "	Richmond, P.,	3	2			31			26	6	34		7		5							2
" " "	Greelyville, "	Brewington, P.,	2	3			48		2	33	4	20		9	3	12	3			7	253		
W. L. Boggs, P.,	Liberty Hill, "	Liberty Hill, P.,	4	4	6		66	1	5	31	7	40	5	12	2	17	2				250	25	
" " "	Oakhurst, "	Beaver Creek, P.,	4	3	1		45			25	4	25	3	8	5	5	5			7	250	8	19
J. H. Dixon, P.,	Florence, "	Florence, P.,	4	5	11	10	115		11	40	7	60	8	16		15		4			331	33	63
A. M. Sale, S. S.,	Camden, "	Hephzibah, S. S.,	4	3			59			13	3	12											
" " "	Hartsville, "	Centre Point, S. S.,	2	1										2			3				182	15	
—27	Sumter, "	Concord, S. S.,	3	2	1		32			24			13	33	10	20	12	8	4	5	313	53	
Candidates—3.	Conway, "	Kingston, S. S.,	1	2	1		26		1	11	4	25	4	13	1	3	1	1		6	161	24	
	Kingstree, "	Williamsburg, V.,	4		1		65							4	1	3	2				104	3	6
	Church, "	Indiantown, V.,	5	3	11		134	3	6	78	5	60	3	10	6	80	9	1	2		150	146	21
	Carolina, "	Carolina, V.,	5	2			135		4		5	47		5		37		2	2	6	243		
	Salters, "	Union, V.,	3	5			65																
	Sumter, "	New Harmony, V.,	3	3			30		1	24			3	4		7	5	4		4	58	69	
	Wedgefield, "	Wedgefield, V.,	3	2	2		29	1	1	16	5	25			3	2	5	4		1		59	
	Summerton, "	Summerton, V.,	2		1	3	36	1	1		5	30	6	6	3	5	4	4		9		72	33
	Little Rock, "	Little Rock, V.,	1	1	1	2	20						2								150	92	22
	Kingstree, "	Central, V.,	3	2			64		1		3	18		3	3	7					65		
	Chesterfield, "	Chesterfield, V.,	2	1			15																
	Cheraw, "	Orange Hill, V.,	2	1			14																
	—50																						
			182	132	131	70	3220	24	105	1159	226	1632	$361	$596	$212	$1516	$434	$127	$89	$291	$13525	$2781	$502
5. *Pres. of South Carolina.*																							
J. B. Adger, D. D., P.,	Pendleton, "	Pendleton, P.,	6	3	1		81		8	49	9	25	$20	$22	$10	$41	$16	$14	$10	$10	$600	$38	$10

| | | |

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examition.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Seneca, S. C.,	Seneca, S. S.,	3	4	1	---	65	---	2	---	7	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$152	$56	$33
	" "	Richland, S. S.,	5	2	---	---	59	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$6	---	---	---
		—52																					
			189	150	122	73	3050	44	83	388	178	1361	$487	$279	$152	$1266	$240	$84	$55	$327	$11625	$7230	$1083
SYNOD OF SOUTH GEORGIA AND FLORIDA.																							
1. *Pres. of Florida.*																							
W. H. Crane, S. S.,	Quincy, Fla.,	Iamonia, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	19	---	---	16	3	30	$2	$2	$1	$1	$1	---	---	$3	$75	---	---
" " "	" "	Smyrna, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	22	---	---	16	---	---	1	2	1	3	1	---	---	2	25	---	---
" " "	Orange, "	Eureka, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
B. L. Baker, P.,	Monticello, Fla.,	Monticello, P.,	4	4	1	5	96	---	3	50	11	60	60	56	50	220	23	$26	$25	20	800	$144	---
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.,	Quincy, "	Quincy, S. S.,	3	5	7	2	121	---	7	---	9	65	25	20	16	17	20	10	7	16	626	119	---
" " "	Marianna, "	Marianna, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	21	---	2	17	7	36	6	5	3	5	6	5	5	2	150	65	---
D. W. Humphreys, S. S.,	Lake City, "	Lake, City, S. S.,	3	1	1	4	45	---	---	12	6	42	8	5	4	38	7	4	---	6	300	34	---
" " "	Luraville, "	Luraville, S. S.,	3	2	8	7	37	3	7	18	7	45	3	8	3	4	5	1	---	2	113	24	$10
R. Q. Baker, S. S.,	Argyle, "	Euchee Valley, S. S.,	4	6	2	7	195	---	6	---	13	117	13	---	5	7	3	3	5	10	389	10	---
" " "	" "	Magnolia Springs, S.S.	1	1	---	2	37	---	1	---	2	28	3	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	10	---	---
" " "	De Funiak Spr'gs, Fla.	De Funiak Spr'gs, S. S.	3	2	---	6	42	---	4	---	---	---	4	2	---	---	1	1	1	---	66	460	---
A. B. Curry, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	8	5	2	7	218	1	14	60	22	176	26	53	24	62	8	10	4	48	1200	1747	35
T. E. Smith, S. S.,	Archer, "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	3	3	---	1	28	---	1	---	6	36	14	---	2	5	---	---	---	3	300	25	---
" " "	Cedar Key, "	Cedar Key, S. S.,	3	3	5	2	35	2	1	8	---	---	10	---	5	7	---	---	---	2	267	---	---
" " "	Kanapaha, "	Kanapaha, S. S.,	1	1	2	---	29	---	1	---	---	---	5	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	15	3	---
H. H. Newman, S. S.,	Mikesville, "	Mikesville, S. S.,	1	2	15	1	59	---	---	11	7	61	11	15	5	10	6	6	---	6	226	---	---
" " P. E.,	Fort White, "	Fort White, P. E.,	3	4	5	1	25	1	2	5	6	59	7	4	3	4	2	3	---	2	78	7	30
" " S. S.,	Branford, "	Branford, S. S.,	3	3	8	5	28	4	1	5	5	80	5	---	6	---	7	3	---	2	128	135	---
" " "	Mt. Tabor, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	---	1	---	14	---	1	6	4	37	3	2	3	5	4	4	---	2	83	---	---
J. McG. Richardson, P.,	Tallahassee, "	Tallahassee, P.,	5	2	4	6	71	---	3	---	6	35	16	10	---	---	---	---	---	20	719	147	22
H. S. Terger, P.,	Pensacola, "	Pensacola, P.,	8	4	10	12	201	3	16	---	12	135	50	60	25	170	200	10	10	20	1500	5750	147
C. P. Walker, P.,	Bagdad, "	Bagdad, P.,	2	4	3	---	44	---	2	---	11	68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Milton, "	Milton, P.,	2	2	4	---	50	---	2	---	7	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—11	Micanopy, "	Micanopy, S. S.,	4	4	1	1	74	1	3	35	7	65	8	2	12	31	2	3	---	---	383	63	40
	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.,	3	4	2	---	61	---	4	40	4	24	1	---	1	9	---	3	---	10	234	13	109
	Live Oak, "	Live Oak, S. S.,	4	1	2	---	22	2	1	1	4	18	10	8	---	19	---	6	---	---	156	18	---
Candidate—1.	Madison, "	Pineland, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	20	4	---
	Freeport, "	Freeport, V.,	1	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	3	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---
	Madison, "	Oakland, V.,	2	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
	Marion, "	Midway, S. S.,	2	---	1	---	15	1	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
		—30																					
			86	67	84	69	1666	18	82	300	162	1285	$297	$255	$174	$618	$299	$99	$57	$187	$7863	$8767	$393

2. Pres. of Savannah.																										
I. S. K. Axson, D. D., P.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Ind. Presb. Church, P.,																								
R. Q. Way, P.,	" " "	Anderson-st. Ch., P.,																								
J. W. Rogan, P.,	" "	Savannah 1st, P.,	5	8	11	14	220		7		38	208	45	20	22	280	23	33	15	22	2000	3976				
Paul F. Brown, P.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, P.,	7	6	9	8	127		6	25	21	129	67	78	11	73	20	7	8	15	1200	951	10			
J. W. Montgomery, P.,	Walthourville, Ga.,	Walthourville, P.,	2	2		2	57			26	11	51	7	9	3	8	4	1	1	9	581	60	5			
" " "	Flemington, "	Flemington, P.,	2	2	3	1	68		1		10	50	10	30	10	30	10	10	5	8	450	50				
" " S. S.,	Dorchester, "	Dorchester, S. S.,	2	1	1	3	23			12	5	26	5	17	5	3	3	3	1	4	100	35				
J. P. Word, P.,	Quitman, "	Quitman, P.,	3	2	2	3	46	2	1	9	5	50	13	20	15	25	22	6	6	7	150	55	6			
" " "	Valdosta, "	Valdosta, P.,	2	1	4	1	55			10	9	35	22	28	12	26	16	14	5	12	360	18				
J. H. Herbener, P.,	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, P.,	4	6	6	17	193	2	4	42	11	91	101	66	32	69	34	37	25	25	941	433				
W. McF. Alexander, P.,	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, P.,	5	2	9	3	92	3	9		12	100	11	15		12	17	6	7	14	800	5	6			
L. B. Davis, S. S.,	Walthourville, "	Blackshear, S. S.,	3	2	8	2	21	2	2		11	125	10	5	1	1		1		5	65					
" " "	Waycross, "	Waycross, S. S.,	1				15		10				4	2	2	2	2	5	2	3	12	198	2			
" " "	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, S. S.,	1		4	1	17	4		4	8	60	3	2	1	3	2	2		3	43		1			
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.,	Waycross, "	Poulan, S. S.,	5	2			32			12			3	2	3	1	2	2	5	10	450		3			
" " "	St. Mary's, "	St. Mary's, S. S.,	2				26			15	5	13	7		6	6	4	4		7	180	15	8			
W. C. Wallace, S. S.,	Cairo, "	Cairo, S. S.,	2				29			20	4	25	3	3	2	14		1		2	64	3				
" " "	Faceville, "	Faceville, S. S.,	3	3	4	1	37	3		16	3	51	2	2	2	4	3	3	1	2	127	10				
" " "	Climax, "	Mineral Springs, S. S.,	3	1			33		2	16	4	15	16	7	5	7	10	1	2	6	150	3				
" " "	Attapulgus, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	25						5	6	3	4	3	4	1		95	5				
	Boston, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	1			15		4	25			4		5	6	5	4		7	140	88				
J. A. McKee, D. D., infirm,	Thomasville, "																									
J. N. Bradshaw, W. C.,	New Branford, Fla.,																									
W. H. McMeen, W. C.,	Charlotte, N. C.,																									
W. A. Jones, Colporteur,	Mt. Vernon, Ga.,																									
—15	Darien, "	Darien, V.,	5	3		2	86		8	33	9	64	15	25		57	9	10	10	15	862	274				
	Way's Station, Ga.,	Bryan Neck, V.,	1	1	1		23	1			7	42	10	10	5	36	10	4	3			10				
	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, V.,	4	2	3	6	80				4	50	3	5	5	5	3	4		5	300	7				
	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, V.,	1				18																			
Licentiates—2.	Quitman, "	Mt. Horeb, V.,	2	2			17																			
R. E. Steele,	Brunswick, "																									
L. T. Way,	Savannah, "																									
		—24																								
Candidates—2.			71	48	66	65	1389	17	54	265	167	1185	$366	$352	$150	$675	$202	$155	$96	$180	$9380	$6296	$41			
3. Pres. of St. Johns.																										
W. B. Telford, P.,	Fort Reed, Fla.,	Silver Lake,	3	2		1	74		3	30	5	40	$40	$10	$10	$60	$65	$5	$6	$20	$625	$55	$11			
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,	Newnan Street,	7	5	1	7	173		3	64	10	65	172		12	41	50			25	1280	345	50			
J. H. Myers, D. D., W. C.,	Washington, D. C.,																									
J. A. Kimmons, P.,	Sanford, Fla.,	Sanford 1st Ch.,	4	3	1	8	16	1	2	15	8	109				8	33			23	870	204				
J. W. Shearer, S. S.,	Micanopy, Fla.,	Centre Point,	3	2			25		1	18	5	45	6	10	5	5		3		2	250					
Henry Keigwin, S. S.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg 1st Ch.,	4	4	7	5	74		4		6	62	10	34	25	150	32	9	6	10	726		197			
A. Enloe, Evang.,	Umatilla, "	Umatilla,	4	2	3	7	15	1		20	5	40	2	10		1				1	61	1013				
G. J. Griffiths, P. E.,	Tampa, "	Tampa 1st Ch.,	4	2	6	5	19	1	3		7	70	8	1	2	5	6	3	1	5	550	152				
S. V. McCorkle, P.,	Lake Maitland, Fla.,	Lake Maitland,	2	3	2	6	41	1		9			14	2	2	23	6			5	393	140				
J. B. Morton, S. S.,	Fernandina, "	Fernandina 1st,	2	4	6	11	55	2	5	13	12	50	10	50	15	50				12	450	580				
H. W. Gelston, P.,	DeLand, "	DeLand 1st Ch.,	2	2	4	4	77	3	1		9	68	22	15	2	4	8	11								
J. G. Patton, P.,	Orlando, "	Orlando 1st Ch.,	6	3	19	24	212	5	2		21	159	23	16	8	10	30	24		17	600	350	750			

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. W. Graham, S. S.,	Braidentown, Fla.,	Braidentown,	4	4	7	8	43	3	1		8	64	$2	$1	$1	$2	$11	$2	$2	$1	$224		$172
E. D. Viser, P.,	Dunedin, "	Andrew's Memorial,	3	2	3		56	1	3	5	4	69	10	5	6	24	5	6		5		$13	6
L. H. Wilson, Evan.,	Dade City, "	Dade City,																					
E. Lee, infirm,	Manatee, "	Rye,																					
—16	Apopka, "	Apopka,																					
Candidates—2.	Lake Beresford, "	Beresford,																					
	Long Lake, "	Gordon's Chapel,																					
	Oakland, "	Oakland,	1	1	5	5	17	2	2		5	30	6	36	6	15	20			2	200	60	
	Bloomingdale, "	Bloomingdale,	1	2	7		24		3	12		29	6								75		
	Plant City, "	Plant City,	4	2			26									5					100		
	Brooksville, "	Brooksville,																					
	Ocala, "	Ocala,	6	3	4	2	58		2		6	40								10	820	363	192
	Palatka, "	Palatka,	4	2	1	5	78		2		11	75	10			18	5			10	379	416	19
	Reddick, "	Reddick,	2	1	1		63	1	1				3	2	2					1	100	77	18
	Lake Weir, "	Lake Weir,																					
	Johnson's Lake, "	Johnson's Lake,																					
	Wildwood, "	Wildwood,																					
	Enterprise, "	Enterprise,																					
	Rockledge, "	Rockledge,																					
	Jacksonville, "	East Jacksonville,	2	3	1	1	105		3		12	118	7			10					319		
	Glenwood, "	Glenwood,																					
	Gainesboro, "	Gainesboro,																					
	—33																						
			68	49	78	89	1339	21	39	166	134	1123	$351	$192	$96	$429	$271	$63	$15	$149	$8022	$3768	$8245
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																							
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																							
R. H. Byers, D. D., S. S.,	Houston, Texas,	Lubbock St. Ch., S. S.,	1	1	4	3	14		2	6	13	167											
James Wilson, S. S.,	Macy, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2	2	1		34			31										$4			
" " "	Bryan, "	Concord, S. S.,	1	2			20			18													
" " "	Macy, "	Brazos, S. S.,	2				27			20													
C. P. B. Martin, T.,	Nacogdoches, Texas,																						
E. D. Junkin, D. D., P.,	Houston, "	Houston 1st Ch., P.,	5	5	33	23	335	11	10	181	31	226	$37	$33	$14	$307	$185	$19	$12	61	$2000	$2837	$25
W. N. Scott, D. D., P.,	Galveston, "	Galveston, P.,	4	2	15	13	368	9	21	130	44	251	131	31	23	232	496	46	26	62	2400	15443	710
R. B. Hodge, P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia, P.,	1	1		3	50		1	8	9	78	3		4	4	3	3	1	7	440		
" " "	Hinkle's Ferry, "	Gulf Prairie, P.,	1	1	3		23			15	3	20	2		3	3	3		1	2	350		
W. L. Kennedy, P.,	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P.,	2	3	3	5	59	1			5	62	12	13	10	23	17	8	8	8	426	423	13
O. B. Caldwell, P.,	Giddings, "	Giddings, P.,	2	3	2	1	60		1	16			9	11	11	15	15	5	15	9	400	86	
" " "	Navasota, "	Navasota, S. S.,	2	3	1	6	52	2			8	75	27	18		10	20		6	6	200		
J. G. Tanner, P.,	Houston, "	Houston 2nd Ch., P.,	1		5	2	32	1	5	25	8	83	11	8	3	2	10	1		4	761	97	
W. Georgo, D. D., S. S.,	Calvert, "	Calvert, S. S.,	1	1			15													5			

W. George, D. D., S. S.,	Bremond, Texas,	Bremond, S. S.,	1	1			21						10	6	2				2	3		12			
—10	Hearne, "	Hearne, S. S.,					8																		
	Bryan, "	Bryan, V.,	5	4		1	65		2	35	6	56	3	61		8				11		17	100		
	Chappell Hill, Texas.,	Chappell Hill, V.,					10																		
Candidates—2.	Hempstead, Texas,	Hempstead, V.,	3				31													2					
	Franklin, "	Franklin, V.,					15																		
	La Grange, "	La Grange, V.,	3	2			31			31															
	Gay Hill, "	Prospect, V.,	2	2			20													3					
	Washington, "	Washington, V.,	3				9													2					
	Wheelock, "	Wheelock, V.,	3	2			30																		
	Maynard, "	Waverly, S. S.,	2				16						4	4	3	3	6	2	1	3	75				
	Willis, "	Willis, S. S.,	1	1		1	13													2					
	Hollis, "	Lebanon, V.,	2	2			16																		
		—26																							
			50	38	100	57	1374	24	45	576	127	1021	$249	$185	$73	$607	$755	$84	$72	$194	$7052	$18915	$840		
2. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																									
R. L. Dabney, D. D., Prof.,	Austin, Texas,																								
W. S. Red, Prof.,	" "																								
W. W. C. Kelly, W. C.,	" "																								
J. M. Purcelle, D. M.,	" "																								
C. H. Dobbs, Evan.,	Round Rock, Texas,																								
H. B. Rose, infirm,	Burnet, "																								
Malcom Black, colp.,	Shive, "																								
J. M. Robinson, W. C.,	Bartlett, "																								
J. S. Greenlee, "	Coleman, "																								
J. N. Schultz, Teacher,	Menardville, "																								
L. H. Kimmons,	New Bloomfield, Mo.,																								
John Woodruff, *in trans.*,	Pleasant Grove, Ala.,																								
S. A. King, D. D., P.,	Waco, Texas,	Waco, P.,	7	5	14	29	219	5	7	91	17	174	$62	$83	$26	$134	$234	$20		$25	$1875	$377	$75		
R. K. Smoot, D. D., P.,	Austin, "	Austin, P.,	3	8	27	11	341	7	13		21	302		30		60	245			38	2000	1295	1157		
C. W. Peyton, S. S.,	Robinson, Texas,	Robinson, S. S.,	4	3	1	1	75		5	34	6	40	20	26	6	6	17	8	$7	20	300	50			
" " "	Durango, "	Carolina, S. S.,	3	2	6		50		4	25			6	6	6	7	141	7	3	15	380				
	Golinda, "	Golinda,	2				5														30				
M. C. Hutton, P.,	Georgetown, Texas,	Georgetown, P.,	5	5	3	8	68	2		26	9	100	21	25	5	23	18		5	8	728	155			
" " S. S.,	Corn Hill, "	Corn Hill, S. S.,	3	2	3	4	28			9															
" " "	Leander, "	Leander, S. S.,	2				27			20			8								50				
J. K. P. Newton, S. S.,	Mayesfield, "	Mayesfield, S. S.,					40																		
R. K. Moseley, P.,	Cameron, "	Cameron, P.,	6	3	5	8	60	3	4	27	9		2	2	2	5	1	3	1	7	800	2264	50		
John Young, "	Turnersville, "	Unity, P.,	4	3	7	3	63	1	16	40	6	45	17	3	5	4	2	5	2	8	212	39	40		
	Gatesville, "	Gatesville, P.,	2	1	2	8	20		3	14	4	35	4							2	100	189			
	The Grove, "	The Grove,	1	1		18	17			20			5								150	3			
C. M. Hutton, S. S.,	Temple, "	Temple, S. S.,	5	2	2	13	65	2	5	22	9	50	12	8	6	21	22	5		8	561	560	12		
" " "	Bartlett, "	Nazareth, S. S.,	2	3		1	40			18	3	36	6	20			6	3		5	173				
" " "	Rockdale, "	Zion, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	22		1	18			13	4	1	3	2			3	135				
J. P. Robertson, P. E.,	Belton, "	Belton, P. E.,	4	4	2	6	77	1	2		6	50	5	15			25			8	550	513			
C. R. Dudley, D. D., P.,	Corsicana, "	Corsicana, P.,	4	5	35	23	164	9	19	60	26	167	21	14	6			7	8	15	1352	240	133		
S. J. McMurray,	Burnet, "	Burnet,	5	2	1	1	58	1	3		9	65	17	3	3	4	10	3		6	380	43			
W. J. Tidball, S. S.,	Round Rock, "	Round Rock, S. S.,	2	1	3	2	40	2			9	80	10	14							275				

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Hutto, Tex.,	Hutto, S. S.,	3	2	4	8	33	---	10	---	---	---	$4	---	---	$2	$2	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Rice's Crossing, Tex.,	Rice's Crossing, S. S.,	1	---	5	10	15	2	---	9	---	---	3	$2	$5	1	8	---	---	$2	$80	---	---
L. Penney, S. S.,	Hico, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—25	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, S. S.,	4	3	---	---	30	---	---	15	10	110	3	---	3	3	1	$2	---	1	101	$10	---
	Meridian, "	Meridian,	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	---	---
	Iredell, "	Iredell,	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Clifton, "	North Bosque,	1	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Tanglewood, "	Hugh Wilson, V.,	4	3	4	1	52	---	1	30	5	40	13	10	10	10	8	5	$5	7	200	9	---
	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, V.,	2	2	1	1	23	---	---	---	4	33	---	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	255	---	$6
	Chriesman, "	Yellow Prairie, V.,	1	---	2	---	3	1	1	---	---	11	3	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	83	---	4
	Cotton Gin, "	Oak Island, V.,	5	5	1	1	55	1	4	20	7	12	14	5	8	10	7	5	2	7	290	50	105
	Mexia, "	Mexia, V.,	1	3	9	2	108	---	6	54	11	81	9	30	3	12	9	6	1	12	525	56	44
	Martin, "	Martin, V.,	1	---	2	2	32	---	1	17	3	10	3	11	2	7	5	2	1	5	120	35	25
	Reagan, "	Prairie View, V.,	1	---	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Kosse, "	Blue Ridge, V.,	4	3	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	"	Kosse, V.,	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	San Saba, "	San Saba, V.,	3	3	---	---	32	---	3	19	4	42	5	2	---	---	---	1	---	3	134	25	21
	Llano, "	Llano, V.,	2	---	1	1	25	3	2	18	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	100	---	---
	San Angelo, "	San Angelo, V.,	---	---	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Ballinger, "	Ballinger, V.,	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Coleman, "	Coleman, V.,	4	1	1	3	36	---	2	26	8	80	---	16	4	11	---	---	---	3	213	---	---
	Thorndale, "	Bethel, V.,	---	---	---	---	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Rockdale, "	Rockdale, V.,	2	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Mt. Calm, "	Mt. Calm, V.,	3	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	McGregor, "	McGregor, V.,	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, V.,	1	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Midway, "	Midway, V.,	3	---	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Blanket, "	Brown Co.,	1	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Purmela, "	Wilson Valley,	1	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Shive, "	Beulah, S. S.,	2	1	1	---	14	---	2	15	6	66	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	30	25	---
	Dublin, "	Dublin, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	24	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Licentiates—5.	Hico, "	Hico, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	3	---	---	---	2	16	---	---
J. N. Lyle,	Waco, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. M. Staples,	Austin, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. A. Montgomery, *in tran.*,	La Grange, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
E. L. Weiss,	San Antonio, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. E. Lentz,	Comanche, "	Comanche, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Candidates—6.		—52																					
			122	77	147	168	2252	10	116	617	192	1689	$297	$335	$101	$331	$766	$82	$31	$218	$12231	$6038	$1672

3. *Pres. of Dallas.*																								
Robt. Logan, infirm,	Fort Worth, Texas,																							
Jno. S. Moore, D. D., P.,	Sherman, "	Sherman, P.,	7	3	52	14	218	14	4	72	17	163	$106	$93	$35	$112	$41	$30	$20	$21	$1800	$314	$87	
A. P. Smith, D. D., P.,	Dallas, "	Dallas, 1st ch., P.,	5	9	10	20	330	4	12	100	19	188	115	114	23	97	159	20	30	48	2400	661	200	
T. J. Stone, infirm,	Cleburne, "																							
T. W. Erwin, S. S.,	Ennis, "	Ennis, P.,	5	4	3	7	59		8	47	6	36	5	12		17	7			11	600	161		
J. L. Harris, infirm,	Dallas, "																							
J. A. Walker, S. S.,	Files, "	Files Valley, S. S.,	1	1			16						3	5	4						82			
C. S. M. See, P.,	Milford, "	Milford, P.,	4	4	3		101		3	61	14	146	13	22	5	23	21	4	11	15	434	146		
" " S. S.,	Brandon, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2	1		1	23			23	3	24	5				2			3	140			
E. Brantly, "	Waxahachie, "	Waxahachie, S. S.,	5	4	1	6	84		4	40	6	58	6	20	2	10	3	4	2	12	306	37	45	
O. F. Rogers, W. C.,	Gulon, "																							
Robt. H. Nall, D. D., P.,	Fort Worth, "	Fort Worth, 1st ch., P.,	9	10	14	42	285	6	10	140	37	273	48	58		86	89	20	20	37	2000	2590	488	
Wm. Mitchell, Ph. D., P. E.,	" " "	Broadway, Ft. W., P. E.	4	4	8	5	86		7		10	137		46						16	1800	2699	62	
W. N. Dickey, Evan.,	Anson, "																							
J. R. Jacobs, S. S.,	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, S. S.,	4	6	6	5	66	2	4		10	95	3	4	4	12	5	2	2	10	150	362		
" " "	Itasca, "	Itasca, S. S.,	2	1	1		19						4	4		4	1			3				
Angus Johnson, S. S.,	Avalon, "	Avalon, S. S.,	2	1	5	11	42		1	12			3	8		8		3		5	80	3		
A. R. Wilson (col.), S. S.,	Dallas, "	Dallas 1st ch. (col.), S. S.	3		2		16	1	5		3	17								3				
" " "	Waxahachie, "	South Prong (col.), S. S.	1				7				4	45												
S. B. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P.,	7	5	5	5	67	3	3	13	5	60	4	12	3	17	3	2		3	635	160		
" " " S. S.,	Frankford, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	2			1	17					12		8						3	20	32		
R. E. Sherrill, S. S.,	Graham, "	Graham, S. S.,	3	1		9	56		5	25	5	46	9	37	5	17	12	9	4	7	509	24	20	
C. J. Ralston, "	Denton, "	Denton, S. S.,	4	5	3	8	57	1	2	10	7	62	12	5		7	4			7	656	35	1515	
G. T. Thompson, P.,	McKinney, "	McKinney, P.,	6	3	24	13	112	9	15	60	9	73	16	20	5	23	8	7	2	12	1200	91	320	
P. H. Hensley, W. C.,	Fort Worth, "																							
J. A. Woods, S. S.,	Weatherford, "	Weatherford, S. S.,	6	4	6	3	98		3	21	9	65	4	50	15	22	6	13		16	875	95		
W. L. Lowrance, Evan.,	Dallas, "																							
J. A. Creighton, S. S.,	Abilene, "	Abilene 1st ch. S. S.,	3	5	24	16	96	13	18	42	17	141	22	11	9	10	9		1	21	360	707	10	
" " "	Colorado, "	Colorado, S. S.,	3	4	13	6	19	2	2	33	9	43	9	16		5	5			4	300	32	100	
" " "	Sweetwater, "	Sweetwater, S. S.,	2	2	1	16	19				4			20						1				
A. W. Milster, "	Van Alstyne, "	Van Alstyne, S. S.,	1	2	3	4	29			20	5	40	3					1		3	1000	2200	10	
J. M. Cochran, P. E.,	Cleburne, "	Cleburne, P. E.,	5	4	4	2	60	1	3	50	6	50	3	8	5	6				10	388	161	34	
R. N. Smith, S. S.,	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.,	2		1		20	1			4	50	3			2				5	70			
" " "	Alvord, "	Alvord, S. S.,	3	1			16		2			11	1							2				
" " "	Chico, "	Chico, S. S.,	2	3		2	22		2	11				2						3	6			
—27	Cleburne, "	Grange Hall, V.,					16																	
	Newport, "	Rockport, V.,					6																	
	Pilot Point, "	Pilot Point, V.,					33					20								3				
	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, V.,	2				16						4			2				2		500	3	
Candidates—9.	Anson, "	Anson, V.,	2	2	2		34			16			9	11	3	3	5	6		5	90	5	5	
	Haskell, "	Haskell, V.,	1				11																	
	Whitney, "	Whitney, V.,	1				9													3				
	Reno, "	West Fork, V.,	2	3			30													6	25	3		
	Handley, "	Handley, V.,	1				18							3						3				
	Midland, "	Midland, V.,					7																	
	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, V.,					12													3				
	Sherman, "	Bothel, V.,					12																	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Whitesboro, Texas,	Whitesboro, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Childress, "	Childress, S. S.,	1	---	1	12	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	$6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	—42		116	92	192	208	2257	57	113	796	209	1855	$110	$598	$118	$483	$382	$121	$95	$311	$16226	$10944	$2899
4. Pres. of Eastern Texas.																							
John T. McBryde, P.,	Marshall, Texas,	Marshall, P.,	5	5	17	13	160	2	10	---	8	70	$10	$7	$5	$30	$9	$7	---	---	$960	---	---
C. C. Williams, P.,	Tyler, "	Tyler, P.,	5	4	6	14	93	---	8	44	10	60	38	16	11	27	11	6	---	$14	800	$137	$812
J. W. Sexton, P.,	Longview, "	Longview, P.,	2	2	3	---	10	---	---	---	6	35	6	5	4	9	---	3	---	---	450	250	10
" " "	" "	Alpine, P.,	2	2	---	7	25	---	---	---	4	30	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	60	150	---
S. F. Tenney, P.,	Crockett, "	Crockett, P.,	5	4	2	---	104	2	6	35	6	93	20	12	2	19	12	8	$11	29	539	300	50
" " S.S.,	Daniel P. O., "	Concord, S. S.,	4	3	3	5	43	---	5	7	2	30	2	5	2	---	1	---	---	3	92	6	---
" " "	Crockett, "	Beulah, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	3	30	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	---	---
" " "	" "	Oakland, S. S.,	1	---	1	2	12	1	---	---	3	30	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	2	16	---	---
" " "	Weldon P. O., "	Alston, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	12	---	2	7	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	35	---	---
" " "	Lovelady, "	Lovelady, S. S.,	1	---	4	3	12	1	1	13	---	---	1	9	---	1	---	---	---	---	27	---	---
" " "	" "	Nevill's Prairie, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. H. Crozier, D. D., S. S.,	Palestine, "	Palestine, S. S.,	5	6	3	2	99	---	5	---	8	110	31	25	6	25	13	8	---	16	1000	2756	---
J. G. Henderson, S. S.,	Orange, "	Orange, S. S.,	2	1	---	1	32	---	---	---	5	40	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. H. Wycough, S. S.,	Rusk, "	Rusk, S. S.,	4	3	---	---	50	---	---	---	5	65	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	500	---
" " "	Jacksonville, Texas,	Jacksonville, S. S.,	3	---	1	1	18	1	---	---	5	46	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	116	87	---
D. A. McRae, S. S.,	San Augustine, "	San Augustine, S. S.,	1	---	4	3	32	---	1	12	2	12	5	1	2	3	2	2	1	1	91	200	---
" " "	" "	Ellensville, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	8	---	---	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---
" " "	" "	McRae, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Nacogdoches, "	Nacogdoches, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	6	50	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	8	500	---
" " "	Woods' P. O., "	Antioch, S. S.,	1	---	3	4	8	3	---	5	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	16	---	---
" " "	Tenaha, "	Tenaha, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	5	---	2	9	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	16	25	---
W. G. McDonald, S. S.,	Homer, "	Homer, S. S.,	---	---	1	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	35	---	---
" " "	Lufkin, "	Lufkin, S. S.,	---	---	---	5	11	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	30	4	---
" " "	Alto, "	Harmony, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Pollock, "	Bethany, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Rockland, "	Sulphur Springs, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. K. Marshall, D. D., S.S.,	Marshall, "	Golden Rule, S. S.,	1	1	2	1	20	---	1	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	101	---	---
Wm. McCarty, S.S., *in trans.*	Livingston, "	Livingston, S. S.,	4	---	1	---	20	---	---	6	5	44	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	231	---
" " S. S.,	Moscow, "	Moscow, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Corrigan, "	Corrigan, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Trinity, "	Trinity, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Henderson, "	Henderson, V.,	5	2	1	1	34	1	1	---	4	35	8	5	5	7	7	8	2	9	388	---	---
	Overton, "	Overton, V.,	4	---	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Harmony Hill, "	Harmony Hill, V.,	1	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Beaumont, "	Beaumont, V.,	1	---	---	1	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---

	Lindale, Texas,	Bethesda, V.,	1				27		2	11											3	46		
	New York, "	Bethel, V.,	2				12														2			
	Athens, "	Athens, V.,					6																	
	Nechesville, "	Nechesville, V.,	2				14																	
	Mineola, "	Mineola, V.,					1																	
	Troupe, "	Troupe, V.,	1				13							1							2	79		
	Kilgore, "	Kilgore, V.,	4	4	1		61							3	6	3	3				6	46		
	Tadmor P. O., Texas,	Cedar Point, V.,	2	1			19																	
	Coltharp, "	Cochino, V.,	1				15							5										
	Pennington, "	Pennington, V.,	1				15							2										
	Augusta, "	Augusta, V.,					7																	
	Alder Branch P.O., "	Prospect, V.,					10																	
	Omen P. O., "	Canton, V.,					1																	
	Wild Cat, P. O., "	Science Hill, V.,					12																	
	Woodville, "	Woodville, V.,					6																	
	Village Mills, "	Village Mills, V.,					6																	
	Hatton, "	Indian Village, V.,					18																	
	Colmesneil, "	Colmesneil, V.,					6																	
W. M. Kilpatrick, W. C.	Omen P. O., "																							
A. P. Silliman, W. C.,	Marshall, "																							
James Knox, infirm,	Henderson, "																							
S. M. Luckett, D. D., Pres.,	Sherman, "																							
D. P. Junkin, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,																							
T. Ward White, Evang.,	Carthage, Tex.,																							
—16		—53																						
			81	42	50	63	1221	11	47	157	82	780	$169	$165	$45	$155	$58	$42	$14	$117	$4976	$5146	$872	
5. Pres. of Paris.																								
J. H. Wiggins, D. D., P.,	Texarkana, Tex.,	Texarkana, P.,	7	6			198				10	125	$21	$16	$15	$21	$22	$8			$1200	$150	$80	
J. H. Skinner, P.,	Paris, "	Paris 1st, P.,	5	5	9	7	130	5	6	35	7	70	41	22	8	49	41	13	$16	$31	1200	344	60	
S. E. Chandler, P.,	Bonham, "	Bonham, P.,	4	2	14	17	66	6	2	22	9	90	13	15		10	8	5		9	526	87	61	
G. E. Eagleton, S. S.,	Ladonia, "	Ladonia, S. S.,	4	2	3	8	50	1	3	12			20	10	5	25	11	5	4	11	211	73		
" " "	Wolfe City, "	Wolfe City, S. S.,					12																	
M. M. Hooper, S. S.,	Pittsburg, "	Pittsburg, S. S.,	1		8	1	12	3														10		
" " "	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	2	2			19			10			2	5							6	50		
" " "	Green Hill, "	Green Hill, S. S.,	4	2	1		62			22			2	3		3					5	75	8	
" " "	Winnsboro, "	Winnsboro, S. S.,	1	2			12														12	30	30	
W. H. McCullough, S. S.,	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.,	2				23						3			3						26		
" " "	Detroit, "	Detroit, S. S.,	1				5						4								6	52	30	100
" " "	Blossom, "	Blossom, S. S.,	2	1	4	11	29			12			3								2	44	7	
J. C. Grow, S. S.,	Sulphur Springs, Tex.,	Sulphur Springs, S. S.,	2		1	1	22			12			10	3		14	6	2			3	28		
" " "	Campbell, "	Campbell, S. S.,	3	2			32						4	5	3	9	3				9	305	42	3
" " "	Commerce, "	Commerce, S. S.,	3	1			17														6	141	50	
	Cooper, "	Cooper, V.,	1				20			1			4			2	2				5	20	15	
	Ingersoll, "	Hopewell, V.,																						
	New Boston, "	New Boston, V.,	2				10																	
	Dalby Springs, "	Lacy, V.,	3	1			27																	
	Reily Springs, "	Reily Springs, V.,	3	2			22																	
	Biardstown, "	Rocky Ford, V.,	1	1			17																	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non. Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Honey Grove, Texas,	Forest, V.	2				14																
	Will's Point, Texas,	Will's Point, V.,	3	3			35				5	30	3								37	10	
	Forney, "	Forney, V.	1	1	1	1	17																10
	Hinkley, "	New Hope, V.,	1	1	1	7	24	1	1	13			3	5			6			6			12
	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, V.,	1				10						3	3	1	3	1						
	Dodd City, "	Dodd City, V.,	4				45																
	Atlanta, "	Atlanta, V.					4																
	Honey Grove, Texas,	Honey Grove, V.,	1	2	6	6	33				7	18								8	240		5
	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.,	3	1		2	35			15	4	30									500		50
	Ambia, "	Elm Grove, V.,	3	1	5	1	14	1	1	31	5	50		5						5	90	20	
R. H. Caldwell, W. C.	Reily Springs, "																						
Lemuel Murray, "	Florida, "																						
—9		—31																					
Licentiates—2.																							
Thomas Lain,	Texarkana, "																						
E. R. Gill,	Ivanhoe, "																						
			71	39	53	62	954	17	13	188	47	443	$138	$92	$32	$139	$100	$33	$22	$115	$5959	$856	$390
6. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																							
A. H. P. McCurdy, P.,	Cuero, Texas,	Cuero, P.,	7	4	12	5	116	16	11		8	72	33	35	7	10	10	5		17	450	361	
" " "	Thomaston, Texas,	Thomaston, P.,	1	1	2	1	37	1		22	4	40	13	10	5		10			6	190	100	
" " "	Edna, "	Edna, P.,	2	2			45				10	50	11	15	11	15	11	11	11	7	226		
" " S. S.,	Sweet Home, "	Hebron, S. S.,	2	1		4	33						5	3	3						60	500	
J. W. Neil, D. D., P.,	San Antonio, "	San Antonio, P.,	4	5	17	9	260	3	14		20	190	19	28	30	149	47	18		61	1896	535	36
H. R. Laird, P.,	Gonzales, "	Gonzales, P.,	5	4	1	1	118	1	5		14	130	43	10	18	79	27	13		18	749	398	245
" " S. S.,	" "	Eusebia, S. S.,	2				13														50		
A. W. White, P.,	Corpus Christi, "	Corpus Christi, P.,	3	9	6	7	89	1	4		11	133	17	5	11	51	9	7	5	12	858	369	40
J. N. McCain, S. S.,	Hope, "	Abbeville, S. S.,	2				21																
Josephus Johnson, P.,	Victoria, "	Victoria, P.,	1	4	9	5	152	2	3	83	18	115	78	61	37	153	117	20	18	23	1000	311	12
Baxter D. D. Grier, S. S.,	Lavernia, "	Rector Chapel, S. S.,	4	3	2		63			47	7	79	19			14	14	8	5	12	317		37
	Goliad, "	Goliad, S. S.,	3	1		1	25		4		5	22	11	4		12		3		2	105		
	Helena, "	Helena, S. S.,	1				11			37			6	5				5		2	50		
	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, V.,	3	1			60									6				6			
	Lockhart, "	Lockhart, P. E.,	4	4	2	5	53		2	40	5	18	22			13		6		4		19	9
	Kyle, "	Kyle, V.,	1	1			32																
	Seguin, "	Seguin, V.,	2	1			38				6	40				9					500		
	Luling, "	Luling, V.,	3	1			44																
	Waelder, "	Waelder, V.,	2				11																
	Flatonia, "	Flatonia, V.,	1				12																
	Cistern, "	Bethany, V.,	2				16						16										

	Weimar, Texas,	Weimar, V.,	2		2		12	2	1		2	10					3	12		5		3		
	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.,	2	1			12													4				
	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, V.,	2				31																	
	Belmont, "	Belmont, V.,	2				10																	
	Dripping Springs, Tex.	Bethel, V.,	1	2			13																	
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.,	1				10																	
	Refugio, "	Refugio, V.,					6			3														
	Floresville, "	Floresville, V.,	2	1			11																	
	Kemper City, "	Kemper City, V.,	1				10																	
	Laredo, "	Laredo, S. S.,					18			6	3	20	7	7	6	6	33	3	2	25	500	150	25	
	San Marcos, "	San Marcos (Mex.), V.,	2	2			25																	
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, V.,	1				20																	
W. W. Killough, Evan.,	Laredo, "																							
R. M. Hall, "	Goliad, "																							
R. C. Garrison, infirm,	Lavernia, "																							
J. M. Connelly, "	Cuero, "																							
Simon Fraser, W. C.,	Noxville, "																							
—12		—34																						
Licentiates—2.																								
Juan Hernandez, *in trans.*																								
J. G. Cunningham,	Austin, Texas,																							
Candidates—3.			81	53	53	41	1429	26	46	235	130	866	$323	$206	$118	$517	$281	$141	$41	$201	$6926	$2640	$401	
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																								
Thos. Brown, D. D., W. C.,	Abingdon, Va.,																							
S. D. Stuart, "	" " "																							
Jas. M. Humphreys, "	New Berne, "																							
George H. Gilmer, "	Draper's Valley, Va.,																							
Geo. W. Painter, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
Isaac N. Naff, P.,	Dublin, Va.,	Dublin, P.,	2	2	2		43			33	7	37	$4	$4	$3	$19	$4	$3	$2	$4	$60	20		
John O. Sullivan, Teacher,	Abingdon, Va.,																							
" " P.,	Seven-Mile Ford, Va.,	Seven-Mile Ford, P.,	4	3	2		12	1	4	9	11	89	6	7	7	5	5	5	2	5	210	3	35	
" " "	New Berne, "	New Berne, "	2	2			38			14			9	5	9	9	6	6	2	4	238	4	11	
" " "	Long Hollow, "	Rich Valley, "	5	5			61			38	1	25	3	3	3	2	3	1	1	5	252	21	1	
" " S. S.,	Chatham Hill, "	Chatham Hill, S. S.,	3	1			33		3	13	6	40		2			2		1					
" " "	Rural Retreat, "	Mt. Airy, "	4	2	7	3	47	2	3	32	2	16		5				3			81			
" " "	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, "	2				6														40			
Benj. W. Mebane, P.,	Dublin, "	New Dublin, P.,	4	3	1		66		2	12	9	40	229	56	12	75	308	8	6	8	592	112	3000	
" " "	New River, "	River View, "	5	3	1		48			26	8	60	8	9	6	9	6	5	3	4		1340		
" " "	Churchwood, "	Bell Spring, "	4	2		2	57			33	12	70	82	18	5	6	8		4	1	236	22		
Philip D. Stephenson, P.,	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P.,	5	4	46	6	233	17	4	132	23	167	16	16	15	26	12	13	10	20	1000	243	30	
Thos. M. McConnell, "	Wytheville, "	Wytheville, "	6	5	34	1	205	9	23	130	17	135	85	75	28	127	50	8	12	20	600	1513	100	
Uncas McCluer, S. S.,	Oceola, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2	2	6		73		4				7			4				3	122	15	2	
" " "	Meadow View, "	Meadow View, S. S.,	1	1	1		22			18	6	36	2				8			2	66	35		
Frank McCutchan, P.,	Glade Spring, "	Glade Spring, P.,	6	4	2	4	169	1	6	65	20	155	31	17	17	59	13	12	8	15	289	250		
" " "	Lodi, "	Rock Spring, "	5	3	10	4	87	5	1	34	8	100	15	11	5	10	9	4	2	6	250	177		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
S. R. Preston, Pr. F. M. Col.	Wytheville, Va.,																						
Marshall W. Doggett, P.,	Tazewell C. H.,	Jeffersonville, P.,	4	3	7	1	85				13	129	$14	$16	$13	$12	$14	$6	$5	$8	$233	$193	$27
" " " "	Thompson's Valley, Va.	Thompson's Valley, P.,	5	3	12		77	5	7				12	17		11	7	6		3	96	95	
" " " "	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, P.,	3	4	11		56	3	3				11	16	11	14	18	6	3	6	310	125	
Thomas Mowbray, S. S.,	Bland C. H., "	Leyburn, S. S.,	2		2	2	21						3				3	1	2	1			
" " P.,	Point Pleasant, "	Bland, P.,																					
" " S. S.,	Ceres, "	Sharon, S. S.,	3	4	5	1	34	2	2		3	9	2	2	2	10	2	2	1		52	36	
" " " "	Burke's Garden, "	Burke's Garden, S. S.,																					
John T. Allison, P.,	Montgomery's Switch,	Beaver Creek, P.,	7	6	5		209	1		60	7	105			5		5			7	290	14	5
" " S. S.,	Rock Ford, Va.,	Green Spring, S. S.,	5	5		3	110				10	50	3	3	3	3	3	2			149	69	
" " " "	Bristol, Tenn.,	Walnut Grove, S. S.,	3	1			48				8	100			5					6			
J. R. Crews, P.,	Max Meadows, Va.,	Anchor of Hope, P.,	2		2	2	34		4	36	7	63	11	9	1	16	6	5	7	8	80	145	
" " " "	Graham's Forge, "	Galena, P.,	3	2	1	3	38			30			14				15	5	6	8	132	23	
W. W. Ruff, P. E.,	Hillsville, "	Hillsville, P. E.,	4	4	6	2	53	1			13	62	7				5	4	2	5	205	106	
" " S. S.,	Old Town, "	Grayson, S. S.,	3	1			12			12			4				2	1			11		
J. Calvin Smith, S. S.,	Aral, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	2	3		1	44								1						12		
	Bristol, Tenn.,	Bristol Second, S. S.,	5	5	2	1	83			35	8	56	11	4	5	25	9	4	3		431	218	67
Wm. N. Mebane, Lic., S. S.,	Pulaski City, Va.,	Martin's, S. S.,	5	3	14	29	68	1	21	42	13	69	13	2	4	16	5	4	5	2	283	38	69
" " " "	Draper's Valley, Va.,	Draper's Valley, S. S.,	2	3			36			37	7	45			16	15	15			9	151	10	
	Independence, "	Independence, V.,																					
	Nickelsville, "	Nickelsville, V.,																					
	Holston Bridge, "	Estillville, V.,																					
	Love's Mill, "	South Fork, V.,																					
	Pulaski City, "	Laurel Hill, V.,																					
	Graham, "	Graham, V.,																					
F. T. McFaden, P. E.,	Marion, "	Royal Oak, P. E.,	6	5			120				20	60	3	5	12	3				12	204	174	
	Saltville, "	Saltville, V.,																					
Wm. McPheeters, D. D.,	Columbia, S. C.,																						
Sam'l R. Gammon, F. M.,	Brazil, S. A.,																						
—21		—12																					
Licentiate—1.																							
James P. Doggett,	Bristol, Tenn.,																						
Candidates—12.			122	97	179	64	2157	48	89	771	231	1714	$585	$302	$191	$476	$533	$116	$81	$161	$6928	$1977	$2317
2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*																							
James I. Vance, P.,	Alexandria, Va.,	Alexandria 2nd, P.,	1	7	8	6	265		6	170	53	320	$146	$145	$26	$346	$30	$20	$15	$51	$1200	$628	$293
	Waterford, "	Catoctin, V.,	5	4	1		152		5	55	21	151	3	14	6	66	20		3	30	550	581	
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P.,	Washington, D. C.,	Central, P.,	5	7	12	5	205		7	77	23	241	24	15	24	384	17	12	10	41	2000	1770	37
	Culpeper, V.,	Culpeper, V.,	3	1		1	52				4	30	7	5	7	63	4		4			575	

	Farmwell, Va.,	Farmwell, P.,	2	2	10	2	37	6			4	44	3	5		2				12	45	25	9		
A. B. Carrington, P.,	Greenwich, "	Greenwich, P.,	7	4			59			16	7	50	5	5	3	8	2	2	1	18	326	113	1		
" " S. S.,	Aldie, "	Middleburg, S. S.,	1		1		11	1		4			8	5	7	12	5	3	2	3	149	17			
D. J. Shopoff, P. E.,	Hartwood, "	Grove, P. E.,	5	3	12		60	9		11	10	77	14	5	5	12	7			9	116	51	34		
" " "	Falmouth, "	Hartwood, P. E.,	2	2	2	2	54	1		8	6	40	4		4	5				5	77				
	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, V.,	3	4			96			60	8	50	55	53	26	112	13	14	17	22	955	88			
W. D. White, P.,	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.,	1	1	2		47	1	3	50	5	30	4	4	3	10	4	2	2	9	131	30	1		
" " "	Delaplane, "	Delaplane, P.,	2	2	2		61	2	4				5	4	3	21	5	2	3	12	197				
	Mitchell's, "	Mitchell, S. S.,	4	5	3		42	1	2	17	5	20	7	8	5	49	6	3	3	9	300	35	6		
W. H. Robertson, P.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, P.,	3	5	4	3	95	3		30	7	40	10	11	7	23	10	2	5	10	521	275			
" " "	Bealton, "	Litchfield, P.,	3	7	2	1	60	2	5	25	12	72	3	4	4	10	2	4	4	2	135	3	5		
	Lovettsville,"	Lovettsville, V.,					7																		
	Washington, Va.,	Rappahannock, V.,					14																		
A. D. Pollock, D. D., inf'm.	Warrenton, "																								
R. B. White, D. D., W. C.,	Greenwich, "																								
Wm. Dinwiddie, D. D., E.,	Greenwood, "																								
Edward Eells, Evan.,	Culpeper, "																								
Edward Eells, Jr., W. C.,	" "																								
—11																									
Licentiates—2.																									
H. S. Alexander,	Culpeper, Va.,																								
W. J. Warden,	Washington, Va.,																								
		—17																							
Candidates—3.			50	57	59	20	1317	26	32	526	165	1165	$298	$283	$130	$1123	$125	$61	$69	$233	$6702	$4194	$386		
Pres. of East Hanover.																									
T. Pryor, D. D., P.,	Nottoway C. H., Va.,	Nottoway, P.,	8	8	14	3	253	6	6		17	96	$7	$5	$5	$43	$5			$20	$600		$150		
Wm. Brown, D. D., S. S.,	Bay View, Fla.,																								
G. D. Armstrong, D. D., P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Norfolk 1st, P.,	7	4	8	15	366		16	130	53	300	810	168	55	776	88	$40	$28	35	2250	$1156	268		
C. H. Read, D. D., P. Em.,	Richmond, Va.,																								
Moses D. Hoge, D. D., P.,	" "	Richmond 2nd, P.,	9	12	45	30	600	8	14	60	65	475	1620	306	93	580	208	98	133	75	4500	4662	21		
W. T. Richardson, D. D., Ed.	" "																								
Thos. Drew, D. D., Evang.,																									
M. W. Staples, *infirm*,	Catskill, N. Y.,																								
W. A. Campbell, D. D., Ev.	Richmond, Va.,																								
M. D. Kalopothakes, F. M.	Athens, Greece,																								
Chas. E. Stebbins, S. S.,	Claremont, Va.,																								
Robt. L. McMurran, P.,	Portsmouth, Va.,	Portsmouth, P.,	6	4	12	3	162	3			35	167	95	13	11	126	14	12	4	12	1000	718			
Geo. H. Denny, P.,	Amelia C. H., Va.,	Amelia, P.,	6	5	1	2	120		6	85	10	75	10	14	4	15	7	3	1	8	400	25			
" S. S.,	" "	Chester, S. S.,	2	3		3	36				4	34	4							2	50	10			
James P. Smith, D. D., P.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Fredericksburg, P.,	5	5	15		266	8	3	100	33	209	77	51	25	111	25	35	19		1000	1202	89		
Daniel Blain, S. S.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	Wms'bg & Y. R., S. S.,	5	3	1	9	41	1		8	4	44	7				3	2			151	62			
J. A. Waddell, D. D., P.,	Mountcastle, Va.,	Olivet, P.,	1				18			15	3	17	9	2	2	12	1	1	3	3	48	6	6		
" P.,	" "	Bethany, P.,	5	1			38			13	5	35	11	5	3	35	1	3	3	5		102	8		
L. H. Baldwin, P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Colley Memorial, P.,	4	5	6	2	118	2	4	49	20	206	13	7	5	52	5	5	3	5	750	267			
Wm. S. Lacy, P., D. D.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Norfolk 2nd, P.,	3	4	19	7	142	3	7	49	25	190	304	226	37	543	245	26	31	20	1500	2746	1022		
R. A. Fair, *infirm*,	Richmond, Va.,																								

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
A. R. Holderby, P.,	Ashland, Va.,	Ashland, P.,	5	3	2	3	70		1	20	8	54	$7	$3	$4	$45	$6	$2		$5	$600	$237	
J. W. Rosebro, D. D., P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Tabb Street, P.,	6	8	17	6	124	3	9	235	30	196	650	131	41	385	138	56	$19	45	2500	4791	$117
J. P. Gammon, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Richmond 3rd, P.,	4	6	4		133	4		132	32	240	9	7	9	35	12	7	4	20	769	548	455
Robert P. Kerr, D. D., P.,	" "	Richmond 1st, P.,	7	10	21	10	510	12	13	300	25	250	113	167	34	280	87	43	23	40	2500	1668	2066
" S. S.,	" "	Westminster, S. S.,	2		10	20	29	2		50	11	76											
Thomas T. Jones, P.,	San Marino, Va.,	Brunswick, P.,	5	1	7	5	108	2	1	75	10	70	24	12	7	54	12	5	4	6	260	18	
" P.,	" "	Namozine, P.,	5		5		67	2			6	60	12	10	11	13	5	2	3	5	200	60	
James Y. Fair, D. D., P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Grace Street, P.,	6	7		1	294			50	31	133	77	126	12	313	32	18		30	2372	1791	141
S. K. Winn, P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Petersburg 2nd, P.,	5	9	3	11	237	1	5	160	19	112	16	17	18	157	16	11	15	25	1000	822	96
R. D. Stimson, P.,	Bay View, Va.,	Holmes, P.,	1	1	6		68	3		33	8	66	35	15	14	51	1	2		5	314	200	
" S. S.,	" "	Belle Haven, S. S.,	1	1	1		40			8	12	100	4	3	4	2	1	1	1	3	107	25	
L. B. Turnbull, C. M.,	Richmond, Va.,																						
Robert R. Howison, S. S.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Milden, S. S.,	2				10				4	67									25	1	
Wm. Chinn, P.,	Accomack C. H., Va.,	Makemie, P.,			1	2	28			5	6	40	21	16	12	25	12	9	8	5	145	35	95
" P.,	" "	Onancock, P.,		2			11			3	6	50	4	2	3	3		2		3	70	12	
" P.,	" "	Powellton P.,	1				12			7			4	3	3	3		2		3	75	9	100
J. Calvin Stewart, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Richmond 4th, P.,	2	5	16	24	152	9		51	25	178	26	28	18	71	11	2	3	12	900	439	101
Edwin B. McCluer, P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Park Avenue, P.,	3	2	16	10	115	6	4	21	19	143	15	15	1	108	175	5	7	5	160	373	100
" S. S.,	" "	Suffolk, S. S.,		2	1	3	25	1	1	9	3	15	74			114					200	36	132
Wm. S. Campbell, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Henrico, P.,	2	3		6	37		5	30	14	64	4	10		16	5	3		5	350	135	
Chas. D. Price, P.,	Hampton, Va.,	Hampton, P.,	2	3	2	6	31				4	15	7			8	13	14		6	112	289	
" S. S.,	" "	Newport News, S. S.,	1				4																
C. K. Cumming, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																						
J. Cleveland Hall, P.,	Manchester, Va.,	Manchester, P.,	3	4	9	10	140	3		14	14	160	5	6	5	5	3		5	825	750	54	
Thomas Hogarth, P.,	Jarratt's, Va.,	Aberdour, P.,	4		2	3	23		5		3	30									61		
" S. S.,	" "	Sussex, S. S.,	1	1			11																
J. R. Rennie, P.,	Belona, Va.,	Powhatan, P.,	5	4	30	6	75	6	4	13			8	8	4	11	1	3		5	274	30	
—38	Studley, Va.,	Samuel Davies, V.,	6	6	20		140	11	2	42	15	104	10	3	7	19	5	7			500	52	70
	Bon Air, Va.,	Bon Air, S. S.,	2	3	1		34				6	63	13	21	1	19	13	18	6		300		26
	Petersburg, Va.,	Old Street, V.,	5	5	2	1	63	2	1	22	25	260									50	43	155
	Gloucester C. H., Va.,	Gloucester, V.,	1				32			13			1							2	38		
	Roane's, Va.,	Severn, V.,	2	1	2		36		5	40	7	56								3			
	West Point, Va.,	West Point, V.,	4		8	6	14	3	1	3	2	19											
	Bowling Green, Va.,	Caroline, V.,	2				16																
	Smithfield, Va.,	Smithfield, V.,					8																
Licentiate—1.	Irwin, Va.,	Byrd, S. S.,	5	3	2	1	60		2	23	4	10	5	4		3	3	1		5	122	40	
Frank D. Hunt,	Portsmouth, Va.,																						
		—46																					
Candidates—6.			161	151	289	238	5273	101	115	1864	613	4509	$4144	$1403	$453	$1058	$1151	$447	$320	$428	$27978	$23420	$4333

4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																								
D. E. Frierson,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,	Lewisburg, P.,	9	8	2	2	279		8		19	130	$124	$32	$29	$167	$39	$27	$10	$16	$752	$316		
M. L. Lacy, D. D.,	Union, "	Union, P.,	4	4	3	1	80				8	60	70	36	10	61	10	10		6	414	99		
" " "	Mt. Pleasant, W.Va.	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	8	7	33	1	220	5	15		14	100	100	39		25	21	10		16	550	50		
J. C. Barr, D. D.,	Charleston, "	Charleston, P.,	4	4	14	15	329	4	8	100	33	325	200	65		117				18	1300	19750	$350	
J. C. Brown,	Malden, "	Kanawha Salines, S.S.	4	3			50		7	35	9	61	31	34	17	55	22	13	4	7	828	236	10	
	Frankford, "	Frankford, V.,	4	4	2		49	1		20	7	50	30	20	7	23		4		6	350	147		
	Falling Spring, W.Va.,	Spring Creek, V.,	3	2			65																	
M. H. Bittinger,	Indian Creek, "	Centreville, P.,	6	4	1	2	141		4		12	92	10	7	6	18	15	3	2	6	527	150		
D. S. Sydenstricker,	Academy, "	Oak Grove, P.,	6	3			78			46	7	70	113	23	12	50	95	5		7	500	231		
	Ronceverte, W. Va.	Ronceverte, V.,	5	6	18	6	109	4	3	23	13	73				49				3	293	161		
J. H. Lewis,	Alderson, "	Muddy Creek, P.,	3	2	1		53			23	9	74	30	15	5	12	8	5	2	5	201	28		
Jas. Haynes, Evan.,	Beckwith, "	Gibeah, Evan.,	4	2	2		52	1		29	7	45	12	10		7	3	2		3	100	10	15	
" " "	Anstead, "	Mt. Cove, Evan.,	4	2	1	1	50	1		42	6	30	8	5		4	3	1			65	10		
" " "	Cliff Top, "	Raven's Eye, Evan.,	2			2	49		1	55	2	30	5	3		3		1		2	50			
" " "	Summersville, W. Va.,	Summersville, Evan.,	3		3		68		1	58		23	5	2		3	3	1		2	35	10	200	
J. W. Wightman, D. D.,	Hinton, W. Va.,	Hinton, S. S.,	3	2	6	6	40	3		11			2	2		2	2	2	2	1	90			
	Green Sulphur, W.Va.,	Green Sulphur, S. S.,	3	2			44				5	44	5				3		2	3		1		
	Quinnimont, W.Va.,	Quinnimont, S. S.,	2	1			8						1	1	1	2		2			66			
	Fire Creek, "	Fire Creek, S. S.,	3	2			12																	
J. W. Holt,	Pickaway, "	Hillsdale, S. S.,	4	4	3	2	72		4	18	8	61	44	28	4	41	20	4		8	150	150		
" "	Gap Mills, "	Carmel, S. S.,	4	4	1		108		5	52	8	90	25	25	5	11	15	5		11	275	28		
Jos. M. Sloan,	Huntington, "	Huntington First, P.,	4	4	12	7	131	2	3	56	12	126	15	12	11	45	12	10	5	31	935	17833	60	
J. A. Scott, Jr.,	Pt. Pleasant, "	Pt. Pleasant, P. E.,	2		8	3	64	5	3		8	68	16			17		10		5		30		
	Brown's Depot, "	Pleasant Flats,	5		5		36	2																
G. T. Lyle,	St. Albans, "	Coalsmouth, S. S.,	4	4	5	1	81	3	5		4	63	11	3	1	8	5	3		3	145	28		
	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, S. S.,	1		5	1	44	1	2				2			5	2				95	16		
	Ona, "	Bethany, S. S.,	1	1			16																	
	Hamlin, "	Hamlin, S. S.,	2				12	4	10					1		2					24	5	1	
Wm. T. Price, S. S.,	Marlinton, "	Marlin's Bottom, S. S.,	2				15		2	20	5	50	10			10				3	50			
	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, S. S.,	3	2	6	1	39		3	14	4	13								2	69	4		
	Dunmore, "	Baxter,	2		4		17			30	4	40												
	Green Bank, "	Liberty,	2	1	6		28		2		6	55	5								76			
S. L. Wilson,	Richlands, "	Richlands,	4	3		1	19		7	19	5	50	14	14	20	11	13	9		5	135	1371		
	Williamsburg, "	Lacy,	4	2	2	1	18	1	3	11			6	3	6	7	1	2		2	150			
B. A. Pendleton,	Glen Elk, "	Coal Valley, S. S.,	2	1		1	59		7	30										2	25			
S. J. Baird, D. D.,	Ft. Spring, "																							
M. D. Dunlap,	Academy, "																							
J. H. McCown, infirm,																								
	Ft. Spring, W. Va.,	Ft. Spring,	1	1						3			2	2		1	1	2		2	60			
	Alderson, "	Alderson,	2	3	8	4	60	3			7	48	3	3	3	4	5	1	1	5	320	43		
	Lowell, "	Keller,	2	1		6	32			10											95	3		
	Blue Sulphur, "	McElhenney,	3	3	8		35	4		40	6	50	2	1	2	1	2	1			18	5		
	Raleigh C. H., "	Raleigh, V.,	2				10																	
	Ronceverte, "	Salem, V.,	4	5			100																	
		Arbuckle, V.,	2				48																	
	Lowry's Mill, "	Anthony's Creek, V.,	2				43																	
	Graham's Mines, W.Va.	Elk, V.,					15																	
	Gazil, W. Va.,	Blue Creek, V.,	2				17																	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examt'ion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
A. Sydenstricker, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																						
—20		—45																					
Licentiate—1.																							
E. D. Jeffrier,	Alderson, W. Va.,																						
Candidates—3.																							
			146	97	149	61	2925	44	103	743	228	1924	$901	$386	$139	$823	$300	$136	$28	$180	$9043	$24761	$636
5. *Pres. of Lexington.*																							
S. Brown, D. D., infirm,	Millboro Depot, Va.,																						
S. Watkins, infirm,	Cross Keys, "																						
P. Fletcher, D. M.,	Broadway, "	Broadway, D. M.,	2	3	2	1	55	1		32	6	53	$15	$6	$4	$9	$8	$5	$3	$3	$150	$33	
" " "	Linville, "	Woodland, D. M.,	2	2	1		43	1		10	4	18	15	3	3	10	3	2			115		
C. R. Vaughan, D. D., P.,	Brownsburg, "	New Providence, P.,	6	9	38	5	324	11	20	155	31	236	150	74	39	222	106	30	12	22	1049	1109	$88
D. C. Irwin, infirm,	Lexington, "																						
H. R. Smith, D. M.,	Middlebrook, "	Shomariah, D. M.,	4	3	32		182	21	4		22	179	30	5	5	11	10	4	3		300	131	
" " "	Zack, "	Walker's Creek, D. M.,	4		1		62	1	5		9	57	10				3				22		
W. M. McElwee, P.,	Rockbridge Baths, Va.	Bethesda, P.,	6	6	68	5	212	25	1	55	36	236	32	13	20	220	20	8	8	13	749	127	22
J. A. Quarles, D.D., Prof. W. & L. U.]	Lexington, Va.	Woodside, S. S.,	3	2	16	8	24	4	5	5	4	60	6			7			3		4	5	
R. C. Walker, W. C.,	Stover's Shops, "	Kerr's Creek, S. S.,	2		5		30	3					12			3					105	16	
D. A. Penick, P.,	Kerr's Creek, "	New Monmouth, P.,	5	5	6	4	134	2	9		37	325	60	21	8	165	19	2	9	13	750	163	25
J. Murray, D. D., P.,	Greenville, "	Bethel, P.,	7	6	1	4	195		1	35	5	26	72	29	29	187	22	21	17	19	800	6000	
T. L. Preston, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	6	9	7	8	385	2	12		21	246	478	55	92	596	98	99	25	28	2000	1800	
H. H. Hawes, D. D., P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 2nd Ch., P.,	4	7	8	16	150	3	5	37	7	57	8	16	11	18	15		3	8	1750	2886	
D. K. McFarland, D. D., P.	Staunton, "	Staunton, 1st Ch., P.,	11	10	18	17	519	5	12		53	498	1035	230	200	2069	247	106	42	30	2000	2572	36
G. L. Wolfe, W. C.,	Washington, D. C.,																						
Alfred Jones, P.,	Fairfield, Va.,	Fairfield, P.,	5	5	3		126		3	30	18	146	30	10	5	23	10			12	282	70	
" " "	Timber Ridge, Va.,	Timber Ridge, P.,	7	7	7	1	142	4	7	60	23	170	61	20	10	25	14	5	3	8	230	72	59
E. T. Hoge, W. C.,																							
J. H. H. Winfree, P.,	Churchville, Va.,	Loch Willow, P.,	6	1	28	6	153	6	14		15	87	19	3	3	23	6	1	2	6	180	34	
" " "	Deerfield, "	Rocky Spring, P.,	5	1	16	8	92	9	2	29	16	149	16	4	6	16	8	1	2	6	202	19	
G. L. Brown, P.,	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, P.,	4	5	14	2	67	9	2	7	7	76	10	3	2	3	3			2	100	250	
" " "	Cross Keys, "	Massanutton, P.,	5	5	4	2	86	3	6				42	11	6	12	5	7		2	450	321	
L. B. Johnston, P.,	Harrisonburg, Va.,	Harrisonburg, P.,	7	9	4	7	204		9		15	116	136	47	32	170	47	12	20	18	1000	567	
A. F. Laird, P.,	Mt. Meridian, "	Mt. Horeb, P.,	4	5	11	1	215	9	4	58	30	200	103	12	9	198	27	10	6	12	700	149	
A. H. Hamilton, P.,	Steele's Tavern, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	8	12	4	243	4	5	75	22	154	33	20	6	73	23	2	4	10	755	232	
J. C. Carson, P.,	Bell's Valley, "	Lebanon, P.,	8	5	14	1	159	5	5	68	35	386	33	11	7	17	12	4	3	9	469	170	14
J. E. Booker, P.,	Swoope, "	Hebron, P.,	3	8	38	17	245	22	5		19	215	127	43	20	117	54	15		13	650	292	50
F. J. Brooke, P.,	Clarksburg, W. Va.,	Clarksburg Central, P.	3	1	2	1	57	2		19	7	53	54	23	14	38	15	9	9	2	363	1155	
G. A. Wilson, P.,	Mt. Clinton, Va.,	Cooke's Creek, P.,	5	6	8	2	267	5	2	23	16	135	117	16	12	43	14	9	7	19	625	267	22
J. H. Smith,	Lexington, "																						

A. R. Cocke, P.,	Waynesboro, Va.,	Waynesboro, P.,	6	6	32	9	243	12	5	50	14	161	163	31	26	302	50	21	21	12	800	1111	189
C. Stokes, "	Collierstown, "	Collierstown, P.,	5	5	40	---	167	14	12	---	12	125	6	8	12	77	8	9	8	11	600	108	9
J. N. Van Devanter, P.,	Beverly, W. Va.,	Beverly, P.,	5	4	---	1	135	2	1	---	---	---	2	14	4	16	3	2	3	---	276	323	---
" " "	Elkins, "	Leading Creek, P.,	3	2	2	---	51	2	1	---	4	50											
G. L. Bitzer, "	Fort Defiance, Va.,	Augusta Church, P.,	6	5	24	3	201	10	6	---	33	279	130	19	22	149	36	29	2	12	700	390	16
W. A. Dabney, "	Oak Dale, "	Oxford, P.,	5	5	31	1	176	11	2	---	35	215	19	2	10	77	6	8	---	---	548	78	46
D. M. Layton, "	Valley Centre, "	Beulah, P.,	2	1	---	---	36	---	---	20	7	45	3	1	3	7	6	2	3	---	103	---	---
" " S. S.,	Sunrise, "	Mountain Grove, S. S.,					25																
" " P.,	Wilsonville, "	Stony Run, P.,	2	---	---	1	24	---	1	12	4	30	10	3	3	4	3	2	2	3	95	---	---
L. H. Paul, "	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, P.,	7	9	14	3	159	8	4	---	15	127	113	2	---	92	16	5	3	10	560	69	20
J. E. Bear, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																						
W. C. White, P.,	Warm Springs, Va.,	Warm Springs, P.,	4	1	6	4	79	3	8	61	9	76	12	9	16	16	13	3	6	5	350	76	60
" " "	Letcher, "	Greenwood, P.,	1	3	1	---	33	---	6	5	4	20	5	---	4	6	3	2	2	---	94	---	---
" " P. E.,	Healing Springs, "	Healing Springs, P. E.	2	1	3	23	26	1	---	---	---	---											
E. H. Amis, P.,	Hightown, "	Pisgah, P.,	2	2	---	---	63	---	1	22	5	50	5	9	2	6	---	2	---	---	149	10	2
" " "	Monterey, "	Monterey, P.,	4	1	1	---	33	---	2	30	7	46	10	3	3	3	2	2	2	5	179	42	---
" " "	New Hampden, "	Coal Bottom, P.,	2	1	---	---	22	---	1	17	6	25	3	---	1	5	3	---	---	2	100	2	---
J. W. Lafferty, P.,	Stribling's Springs, Va.	Union, P.,	6	6	4	8	146	1	15	57	12	125	24	20	13	84	17	9	7	8	475	1007	68
J. B. Bittinger, P.,	Huttonsville, W. Va.,	Tygart's Valley, P.,	6	5	2	---	138	2	---	61	5	63	35	10	5	31	10	2	1	5	440	25	---
" " "	Mingo Flats, "	Mingo Flats, P.,	4	3	12	1	77	5	2	61	8	81	17	5	2	15	6	2	1	3	175	5	---
C. G. Brown, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,																						
F. L. McCue, P.,	Glenville, W. Va.,	Glenville, P.,	2	---	3	2	31	---	---	---	7	78	10	---	7	---	---	2	---	---	59	4	---
—41	Burnt House, W. Va.,	Woodville, P.,	2	---	2	1	18	---	1	---	4	50	5	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	42	---	---
	Sutton, "	Sutton, V.,	---	---	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Licentiate—1.	Burnsville, "	Burnsville, V.,	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
L. W. Irwin,	Franklin, "	Pendleton, V.,	---	---	---	---	122	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Philippi, "	Philippi, P. E.,	---	---	---	---	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—8.	Fishersville, Va.,	Tinkling Spring, S. S.,	7	9	28	4	358	12	6	135	59	383	177	33	27	182	29	22	8	22	948	577	20
	Millboro Depot, Va.,	Windy Cove, V.,	5	4	19	7	163	2	5	---	31	216	60	45	15	35	16	6	11	7	400	76	---
	" " "	Millboro, V.,	2	1	10	4	53	5	---	11	8	78	5	19	3	10	5	6	3	2	350	69	---
	Williamsville, "	Williamsville, V.,	4	2	---	---	100	---	---	---	6	40	10	5	5	8	5	---	---	---	225	300	---
	McDowell, "	McDowell, V.,	5	5	---	1	84	---	---	---	8	61	2	6	---	4	---	---	---	3	218	160	6
	Lexington, "	Bensalem, D. M.,	2	2	1	1	35	---	---	---	8	70	2	3	2	4	1	2	1	---	200	7	1
	—56																						
			230	217	599	194	7196	247	215	1240	757	6272	$3532	$922	$730	$5408	$1027	$493	$265	$366	$23786	$22079	$253
6. *Pres. of Maryland.*																							
J. J. Bullock, D. D., W. C.,	Washington, D. C.,																						
John Leyburn, D.D., P. Em.	Baltimore, Md.,																						
J. A. Lefevre, D. D., W. C.,	" "																						
H. L. Singleton, "	New York, N. Y.,																						
John W. Brown, "	Baltimore, Md.,																						
Park P. Flournoy, P.,	Sykesville, "	Springfield, P.,	2	---	3	---	36	---	2	43	5	40	$8	$5	$8	$13	$4	$3	$4	$5	$580	$140	---
		Harmony, P.,	2	---	3	3	49	---	5	22	4	55	5	17	8	5	---	---	---	6	223	34	---
W. U. Murkland, D. D., P.,	Baltimore, Md.,	Franklin-street, P.,	9	10	10	12	725	1	5	---	57	550	2479	601	275	3126	640	198	43	149	5000	5391	$1480
James Nicols, P.,	Laurel, "	Laurel, P.,	3	2	4	---	41	1	12	---	6	68	21	28	5	9	4	4	5	5	500	126	---
C. S. Lingamfelter, P.,	Poolesville, "	Poolesville, P.,	4	3	7	---	78	2	1	34	8	50	4	3	4	5	3	2	1	10	300	180	10
W. H. Woods, "	Baltimore, "	Franklin-square, P.,	5	4	9	8	211	---	3	---	20	231	51	43	25	377	35	35	27	25	1500	1211	218
A. D. McClure, "	" "	Maryland Avenue, P.,	3	4	11	28	82	1	3	41	21	160	10	10	5	169	10	5	5	23	1500	1366	---

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. Kinsey Smith, P.,	Mt. Washington, Md.,	Mt. Washington, P.,	3	---	5	8	58	---	1	---	8	55	$347	$69	$51	$357	$39	$34	$35	$7	$1000	$428	---
A. T. Graham, P.,	Rockville, "	Rockville&Bothesda, P	4	2	4	---	112	---	7	70	10	55	51	52	28	162	27	16	22	14	960	340	$145
T. P. Ramsay, P.,	Wetheredville, "	Wetheredville, P.,	2	2	20	---	74	1	1	37	17	229	12	12	19	698	9	8	17	9	1000	550	11
R. S. Brown, S. S.,	Baltimore, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
M. B. Lambdin, P.,	Hancock, "	Hancock, P.,	3	---	7	1	90	1	10	100	8	60	6	8	6	14	5	4	7	6	250	26	30
Geo. W. Butler, F. M.,	Maranhao, Brazil,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—17		—11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
			39	27	83	60	1556	7	50	347	164	1553	$3655	$848	$434	$4935	$776	$309	$166	$261	$11813	$9792	$1894
7. Pres. of Montgomery.																							
J. G. Shepperson, D.D., P.,	Evington, Va.,	Leesville, P.,	3	---	---	---	22	---	---	8	---	---	$3	$5	$4	$5	$6	$3	$1	$2	$77	$7	---
" " " "	" "	Otterwood, P.,	3	---	1	---	26	---	---	---	6	26	2	4	5	15	6	5	5	2	86	22	$184
C. A. Miller, P.,	Christiansburg, Va.,	White House, P.,	2	---	---	---	28	---	---	---	4	32	2	2	---	2	2	1	2	---	70	---	---
D. W. Shanks, D. D., W.C.,	Lexington, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
P. B. Price, P.,	Buchanan, "	Buchanan, P.,	1	---	2	2	36	2	1	10	3	21	15	16	7	5	5	---	1	4	158	75	12
" " S. S.,	Saltpetre Cave, "	Carmel, S. S.,	---	1	3	1	17	2	---	---	5	25	2	4	4	---	---	---	---	1	50	3	---
" " "	Rich Patch, "	Rich Patch, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	17	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	---	---	3	---	---	1	31	---	---
W. T. Hall, D. D., P.,	Lynchburg, "	1st Lynchburg, P.,	7	14	44	7	479	18	20	---	35	200	850	329	16	250	51	36	100	44	2841	2098	250
R. R. Houston, P.,	Fincastle, "	Fincastle, P.,	5	3	2	3	77	---	5	---	7	45	2	5	1	50	4	1	---	5	258	175	10
" " S. S.,	Amsterdam, "	Mountain Union, S. S.,	4	3	3	---	55	2	2	---	4	25	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	---	112	127	---
" " "	Silent Dell, "	Mount Emory, S. S.,	2	---	5	---	30	4	5	---	5	40	3	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	30	---	---
" " "	New Castle, "	New Castle, S. S.,	1	---	1	---	9	1	---	---	1	10	5	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	35	25	---
A. T. Graybill, F. M.,	Linares, Mexico,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. M. Howard, Evan.,	Old Town, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Rawlings, D.D., Chap.	University of Va., Va.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
John Ruff, P.,	Liberty, "	Peaks, P.,	2	4	2	---	56	---	2	30	---	---	16	7	3	39	11	5	2	---	266	24	---
" " "	Otterville, "	Otterville, P.,	3	1	3	---	42	2	---	25	10	75	5	3	2	5	5	2	2	5	65	---	---
" " "	Bufordville, "	Bufordville, P.,	3	3	24	---	56	12	---	26	5	46	5	7	5	5	3	3	3	4	125	159	---
W. H. Ochiltree, Teacher.,	Collierstown, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. C. Campbell, P.,	Roanoke City, "	Roanoke, P.,	6	7	40	62	334	9	8	---	35	452	66	36	32	118	46	47	26	23	1200	523	2360
E. W. McCorkle, P.,	Clifton Forge, "	Clifton Forge, P.,	4	5	14	7	112	8	6	30	10	98	15	21	3	20	16	8	6	10	250	175	20
" " "	Gala, "	Galatia, P.,	2	2	2	---	37	---	3	23	7	35	4	3	3	9	1	1	1	4	100	18	---
" " "	Glen Wilton, "	Glen Wilton, P.,	2	1	5	5	56	3	3	---	5	46	27	20	4	8	12	9	3	4	300	28	19
W. E. Hill, P.,	Covington, "	Covington, P.,	6	5	2	3	128	---	1	---	19	139	16	6	5	28	10	4	---	14	577	116	---
" " "	Low Moor, "	Low Moor, P.,	2	1	---	---	42	---	---	11	4	14	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	6	250	23	---
E. D. Washburn, P.,	Liberty, "	Liberty, P.,	4	3	14	2	107	4	---	23	7	52	58	126	16	245	23	20	21	10	600	138	5
J. A. Graves, W. C.,	" "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. H. Fleming, P.,	Lynchburg, "	2nd Lynchburg, P.,	6	8	12	13	299	6	5	---	26	298	89	127	27	198	130	25	24	26	1500	1497	57
H. B. Zernow, P.,	Bedford Springs, "	Academy, P.,	2	3	2	24	54	1	5	21	10	60	18	12	12	31	3	6	---	5	170	29	---
" " "	" "	New London, P.,	1	3	5	2	36	4	1	12	11	60	4	3	3	4	3	---	---	5	101	5	---
W. V. Wilson, D. D., W.C.,	Lynchburg, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

P. C. Clark, P.,	Rocky Mount, Va.,	Rocky Mount, P.,	3		10	2	61	5		8	3	20	$10	$8	$2	$17	$3	$3	$2	$4	$243	$38	$134
" " " "	Calloways, "	Piedmont, P.,	2	2	5		47	3	2	9	6	35	2	2	2	3	2		1	3	53	15	
" " S. S.,	Floyd C. H., "	Jacksonville, S. S.,					57																
" " "	Pizarro, "	Turtle Rock, S. S.,					21																
J. D. Thomas, Evan.,	Salem, "																						
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P.,	Christiansburg, Va.,	Christiansburg, P.,	7	5	8	12	219	2	3		17	110	59	162	18	87	17	28		22	880	200	267
G. A. Long, S. S.,	Natural Bridge, "	High Bridge, S. S.,	3	4	1		91	1		25	7	69	9	5	3	9	3	3	3	4	250	220	
J. R Bridges, P. E.,	Salem, "	Salem, P. E.,	3	6	4	8	179				13	86	26	49	24	146	8			18	425	409	20
" " S. S.,	Lynchburg, "	CentralPres., (col.), S.S.	1	2	6	1	23	1			5	48		3							13	1	10
	Buffalo Forge, "	Falling Spring, V.,	7	6	3	2	175	1		11	21	152	30	13	11	76	10	5	4	22	589	89	
	Lynchburg, "	3d Lynchburg, V.,					85				6	45											
	Clifton Forge, "	Oakland, V.,	1				10						2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1		25	
	Blacksburg, "	Blacksburg, V.,					85																
	Princeton, W. Va.,	Princeton, V.,	3			1	30			24	3	20	3	3	2	5	3	1		3		330	
	Pearisburg, Va.,	Pearisburg, V.,	3		11	5	46	4	3	20	5	60	9			5				4	40	40	
	White Gate, "	Walker's Creek, V.,					51																
	Hoge's Store, Va.,	Hoge's Chapel, V.,					22																
	Long Dale, "	Sharon, V.,	2	3	40	2	110	28	12		10	100	9	17	2	12	2				225		18
	Engle, "	New River, V.,					44																
	Sinking Creek, "	Sinking Creek, V.,					7																
	"	Laurel Grove, V.,					40																
—24		—44																					
Licentiate—1.																							
P. F. Price,	Buchanan, Va.,																						
Candidates—11.			107	95	274	164	3558	123	87	316	315	2644	$1375	$1007	$220	$1414	$388	$218	$210	$258	$11970	$6634	$3366
8. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																							
T. E. Peck, D.D., Prof. & P.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,	Douglas, P.,	3	2	5		65	2			6	35	$20	$20	$15	$30	$8	$5	$10	$2	$100	$105	
Alex. Martin, D. D., P.,	Danville, Va.,	Danville, P.,	9	12	14	13	347	3	2	71	41	288	604	53	37	285	42	38	13	50	1909		
H. C. Alexander, D.D., Prof.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																						
J. F. Latimer, D. D., Prof.,	&P. E. Hamp. Sid., "	Buffalo, P. E.,	2	4			66		2	14	5	40	2	3	5	40	1	2		5	157	9	
F. N. Whaley, P.,	Clarksville, Va.,	Clarksville, P.,	4	3	6		67		4	41	7	51	31	25	7	140	17	3	9	7	250	63	$8
" " "	Abbeyville, "	Bluestone, P.,	3	2	6	1	44				20	5	75	16	5	6	16	10	3	3	2	88	5	
" " "	Buffalo Springs, Va.,	Gravel Hill, P.,	1				10			15	5	50	4	5	3	5	5	2	1	2	84	3	
Wm. H. Matthews, S. S.,	Chatham, "	Cascade, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	21	2			3	20	5	9	3	3	3			2	65		
" " "	Callands, "	High Point, S. S.,	2				14																
J. H. Davis, D. D., P.,	Black Walnut, "	Spring Hill, P.,	3	2	6		64	1		17	5	23	28	30	35	39	19	20	5	10	450	19	8
" " "	South Boston, "	South Boston, P.,	6	6	6	4	89	2	2	42	10	85	40	16	11	46	6	3	5	8	500		41
Hugh A. Brown, D. D., P.,	Giff Gaff, "	Hermon, P.,	4	2			40		1	30	5	25	4	5	2	4	3	1	1	4	125	9	
" " "	Rough Creek, "	Rough Creek, S. S.,	5	3	34	7	99	21			9	53	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	107	57	
" " "	Wylliesburg, "	Wylliesburg, S. S.,	3	1		2	32		1	6			3	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	46	3	
" " "	Mt. Laurel, "	Providence, S. S.,	1				20			10			2	2		1	1	1			21		
R. C. Anderson, S. S.,	Martinsville, "	Henry, S. S.,	5	4		2	73		9	49	5	30	5	4	5	16	4	2		2	142	40	
J. C. Dinwiddie, "	Oxford, N. C.,																						
G. Nash Mortou, teacher,	Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.,																						
T. S. Wilson, P.,	News Ferry, Va.,	Oak Level, P.,	3	2	39		90	34	2	16	5	55	5	4	3	14	6	3		5	182		
" " "	Whitlock, "	Mercy Seat, P.,	4	3	1	1	58	1	2	5	8	60	4	4	4	20	7	1		5	210	12	13

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
T. S. Wilson, P.,	Rodden, Va.,	Meadsville, S. S.,	2	1	7	3	36	1	---	2	3	40	$3	$5	$7	$4	$4	$3	$4	$1	$110	-----	-----
	Hat Creek, Va.,	Hat Creek, V.,	6	5	4	2	162	3	3	87	11	77	4	4	4	43	9	2	2	7	300	$20	-----
	Rustburg, "	Rustburg, V.,	2	1	1	---	44	---	1	8	5	64	1	1	4	7	3	-----	-----	2	90	94	-----
	Mt. Zion, "	Diamond Hill, Va.,	4	4	2	2	78	1	---	20	6	50	-----	3	-----	15	9	-----	-----	4	150	-----	-----
L. A. McLean, P.,	Chatham, "	Chatham, P.,	6	3	2	2	55	1	3	40	9	50	29	16	9	92	12	12	3	10	553	568	-----
" " "	Spout Spring, Va.,	Old Concord, S. S.,	5	4	15	---	51	3	2	51	6	51	6	4	4	19	4	7	2	3	105	-----	-----
" " "	Concord Depot, "	New Concord, S. S.,	5	5	18	1	89	7	9	45	10	108	8	12	12	37	6	6	5	3	200	40	$3
J. A. McMurray, P.,	Aspinwall, "	Roanoke, P.,	5	2	5	2	81	2	---	17	11	101	13	10	8	20	9	6	3	10	382	87	12
" " "	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	1	2	10	1	37	3	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	110	-----	-----
" " "	Scottsburg, "	Elon, S. S.,	2	2	2	1	19	2	1	13	-----	-----	2	2	2	2	3	-----	-----	2	100	-----	-----
" " "	Cub Creek, "	Cub Creek, S. S.,	1	---	---	1	9	---	2	4	-----	-----	3	2	-----	5	-----	1	1	2	54	-----	-----
	Smithville, "	Village, V.,	4	4	8	4	124	4	5	46	9	75	38	17	14	131	25	10	4	10	400	103	30
	Drake's Branch, "	Drake's Branch, V.,	4	3	2	---	58	---	4	24	5	54	5	18	8	67	17	5	-----	10	400	130	10
John E. Wool, P.,	Keysville, "	Briery, P.,	6	3	6	2	144	2	5	-----	10	54	6	12	15	27	7	2	6	-----	588	11	35
Walter W. Carson, P.,	Putney, "	Bethlehem, P.,	5	4	1	2	63	---	---	10	5	50	34	10	15	138	7	5	4	8	308	32	-----
" " "	Madisonville, "	Concord, S. S.,	5	3	13	1	63	7	2	15	5	29	1	3	4	5	2	2	1	5	195	-----	7
Joseph Rennie, P.,	Chase City, "	Chase City, P.,	2	5	6	7	80	4	2	13	6	98	13	10	13	26	15	12	5	10	600	138	-----
" " "	Boydton, "	Boydton, S. S.,	2	---	---	4	16	---	---	-----	-----	-----	7	2	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	35	6	-----
" " "	Chase City, "	Meherrin, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	10	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	-----	-----
" " "	McFarland's, "	Lunenburg, P.,	3	3	3	1	25	2	---	-----	3	36	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	50	200	-----
—17		—37																					
Candidates—5.			135	101	223	67	2443	108	64	731	223	1847	$948	$321	$247	$1305	$268	$152	$90	$195	$9183	$1754	$167
[9. *Pres. of West Hanover.*																							
	Amherst C. H., Va.,	Amherst, S. S.,	4	2	8	2	38	6	2	4	6	42	$7	$5	$4	$20	$10	$5	$2	$4	$135	-----	$20
	Prospect Depot, "	Appomattox, S. S.,	5	3	1	---	34	---	---	-----	3	61	5	6	-----	7	4	1	-----	2	50	$216	-----
	Appomattox C. H., Va.	Appomattox C. H., S.S.	4	2	2	---	44	---	5	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Edville, "	Arvon, V.,	1	3	---	---	25	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----
	Rivanna, "	Bethel, P.,	3	1	---	---	14	---	1	-----	5	30	2	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	6	58	85	-----
	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	34	---	---	-----	2	8	2	-----	-----	4	2	1	1	5	92	-----	-----
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.,	Charlottesville, "	Charlottesville, P.,	8	7	15	7	332	6	4	77	35	265	1014	46	44	436	36	25	10	46	1575	811	-----
Charles White, D. D., P.,	Worsham, "	College, P.,	4	4	7	12	131	1	---	-----	18	130	272	11	28	251	17	9	9	18	900	211	-----
R. A. Robinson, P.,	Covesville, "	Cove, P.,	3	3	2	---	75	---	1	3	6	40	18	5	6	61	10	10	5	14	264	91	-----
	Cotton Town, "	Cumberland, V.,	5	4	5	---	142	---	4	-----	8	40	3	-----	-----	11	10	-----	-----	10	56	24	-----
	Farmville, "	Farmville, V.,	6	7	7	5	260	---	5	-----	13	137	76	62	-----	97	42	12	11	37	920	3341	-----
A. A. Little, P.,	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville, P.,	4	4	8	4	100	2	2	45	8	80	22	41	10	56	13	4	2	13	400	459	82
	Rice's Depot, "	Jamestown, V.,	3	3	---	---	23	---	---	5	5	21	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
H. P. R. McCoy, P.,	Gum Spring, "	Kirk of the Cliff, P.,	2	1	1	---	25	---	---	6	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	7	18	22	5	5	3	52	12	-----
J. L. Sherrard, P.,	Afton, "	Lebannon, P.,	3	1	2	2	33	2	---	13	4	23	5	10	10	33	5	5	3	4	181	-----	9
	Lovingston, "	Lovingston, S. S.,	2	1	---	1	37	---	---	12	7	62	5	2	2	3	2	2	1	---	100	512	-----

	Madison C. H., Va.,	Madison, S. S.,					10																	
	Buckingham C. H., Va.	Maysville, V.,	5	4	1		70				4	20												
	New Store, "	New Store, V.,	4	2													3							
	Ivy Depot, "	Olivet, S. S.,	4	2		2	44		1	23	5	30	9	9	3	12	1							
	Orange C. H., "	Orange, P.,	1	1	1		37	1		3	7	60	7	7	5	9	8	5	4	6	96	85		
	Thompson's X Roads,	Providence, V.,															6	7		4	282	71	146	
	Stillman, Va.,	Rivanna, V.,	2		3	3	37				6	37												
		Rockfish, S. S.,	4	4	2		92	2	1	11	6	40	1	3	2		2		2					
T. D. Bell, D. D., S. S.,	Scottsville, Va.,	Scottsville, S. S.,	1	1			55		4	12	5	30	19	27	15	33	1	1	1		14			
P. H. Gwynn, P.,	Charlottesville, Va.,	S. Plains, P.,	2	1	12		36	9			10	85	3	5		17	12	10	3	8	150	25		
	Concord, "	Stonewall, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	13						3				5	1	2	4	240	22	13	
Hugh Henry, S. S.,	Crozet Depot, "	Tabor, S. S.,	3	3	1	1	56	1		18	5	45	15	14	4	23		1						
	New Canton, "	Trinity, V.,	2	3			38				9	67					12	3	4	8	268	13		
J. C. Painter, P.,	Rapidan Station, "	Waddell, P.,	2	1	3		42	1	1	21	7	40	15	15	9	51								
	Hixburg, "	Walker's, V.,	2	1			17						4	4	2	3	24	4	3	11	484	465		
	McRae's, "	Willis's, V.,	1	2			19			16			3	2			2	1	1	2	86			
J. H. Fitzgerald, inf., W. C.,	Buckingham C. H., Va.																3				54	95		
David Teese, W. C.,	Harris's Creek, "																							
W. S. Thompson, inf., W. C.	New Canton, "																							
B. M. Wailes, inf., W. C.,	Rockfish Depot, "																							
Edgar Woods, inf., W. C.,	Red Hill, "																							
T. S. Witherow, W. C.,	Faber's Mills, "																							
B. M. Smith, D. D., Prof.,	Hampden-Sidney, "																							
R. McIlwaine, D. D., Pres.,	" " "																							
W. W. Moore, D. D., Prof.,	" " "																							
T. R. Sampson, F. M.,	Salonica, Greece,																							
H. M. Woods, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
R. V. Lancaster, F. M.,	Hangchow, "																							
R. B. Grinnan, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,																							
—23		—33																						
Licentiates—2.			94	76	82	40	1903	31	27	281	184	1393	$1525	$280	$153	$1145	$268	$113	$69	$210	$6457	$6538	$270	
Candidates—10.																								
10. *Pres. of Winchester.*																								
J. A. Scott, D. D., P.,	Duffield's, W. Va.,	Elk Branch, P.,	6	6	7		209	3	6	90	23	151	$9	$6	$9	$44	$15	$5	$3	$13	$282	$60	$30	
J. S. Foulk, P.,	Oakland, Md.,	Oakland, P.,	4	3		2	45		4	30	8	54	9	8							502	142		
J. R. Graham, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Kent Street, P.,	5	4	4	2	123	1	3	60	14	90	25	12	9	131	14	11	5	15	610	475	125	
J. Johnston, S. S.,	Petersburg, W. Va.,	Patterson's Creek, S. S.,	3	2	3	1	62		2	46	5	36	13	11	9	25				8	53	50		
M. W. Woodworth, P.,	Davis, "	Davis, P.,	4	4	2	19	54	1	4	17	25	215	7	13	15	12	16	4	3	7	378	360		
" " S. S.,	St. George, "	Holly Meadows, S. S.,	2				24			14	5	25				1								
W. A. Crawford, W. C.,	Kernstown, Va.,																							
G. W. White, D. D., P.,	Moorefield, W. Va.,	Moorefield, P.,	4	5	4		170	2	1		10	90	122	64	56	215	63	29	25	20	961	241	13	
J. M. Clymer, P.,	Keyser, "	Mt. Hope, P.,	1	2	2	3	75		4	40	12	85	13	9	10	19	10	6	8	5	500	75	25	
" " "	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, P.,	2			1	82		3	45	10	105	8	8	7	29	10	8	8	5	300	281		
H. M. White, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Loudoun Street, P.,	8	7	2	6	181	1	1	80	20	179	8	13	17	65	9	5	2		1040	626		
" " " S. S.,	Kernstown, "	Opequon, S. S.,	2		2		20		3	17			2		2	20	2	2	1	3	98	20	120	
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,	Charlestown, P.,	6	7	9	7	295	2	4	127	29	207	90	85	61	293	77	31	48	30	1554	359	505	
J. W. Walkup, Evan.,	Capon Bridge, "	Bloomery, Evan.,	1		1	1	40	1			15	90	2	9	3	12	2			3	74	25		
" " "	Sedan, "	North River, Evan.,	2		1	1	10							3	2	5	2				26			

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. W. Walkup, Evan.,	Wardensville, W. Va.,	Capon, Evan.,	1	---	1	---	10	1	---	---	3	15	$1	$2	$1	$2	$2	---	---	---	$45	---	---
F. M. Woods, P.,	Martinsburg, "	Martinsburg, P.,	2	9	2	4	199	---	22	60	20	157	153	60	23	220	24	$15	$17	$25	1200	$471	$16
H. Gilmore, "	Hedgesville, "	Falling Water, P.,	5	6	6	3	135	1	2	---	9	80	63	25	18	155	29	17	19	16	628	100	---
" " "	Martinsburg. "	Tuskarora, P.,	3	---	1	---	32	---	2	10	---	---	6	3	3	8	3	3	3	3	120	10	---
G. W. Finley, D. D., P.,	Romney, "	Romney, P.,	4	6	5	4	165	3	4	60	25	104	120	63	19	187	151	36	38	21	800	438	21
" " " "	Springfield, "	Springfield, P.,	6	4	7	1	96	1	3	30	11	59	19	17	10	11	20	2	8	12	398	331	---
C. N. Campbell, T.,	Charlestown, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
E. L. Wilson, P.,	Gerrardstown, "	Gerrardstown, P.,	7	3	3	---	149	3	13	50	15	100	92	10	6	172	12	6	---	7	500	50	---
" " "	Bunker Hill, "	Bunker Hill, P.,	2	2	7	1	38	7	---	7	7	56	4	2	2	10	2	2	---	---	150	41	112
" " S. S.,	Middleway, "	Smithfield, S. S.,	2	2	1	4	37	1	---	10	---	---	6	3	3	4	3	1	---	---	100	9	35
J. H. Moore. P.,	Berryville, Va.,	Berryville. P.,	4	3	1	3	87	1	2	50	8	39	8	8	5	11	8	2	4	11	500	214	450
" " "	Wadesville, "	Stone's Chapel, P.,	3	2	5	---	26	---	---	---	6	37	3	---	3	3	3	2	3	---	100	8	---
C. W. Hollis, "	Front Royal,"	Front Royal, P.,	2	2	1	1	33	1	3	37	6	49	11	9	9	8	9	9	7	5	342	118	---
" " "	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P.,	3	1	---	---	53	---	---	---	7	40	9	5	10	27	3	3	2	5	422	40	---
T. P. Epes, "	Woodstock, "	Woodstock, P.,	5	5	7	2	115	1	3	98	15	96	74	25	24	106	106	15	10	14	800	231	---
L. E. Scott, "	Chambersville, Va.,	Round Hill, P.,	5	3	---	---	84	---	3	31	20	158	8	7	6	9	5	2	1	9	457	452	---
C. Ghiselin, "	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherdstown, P.,	4	5	5	---	92	---	6	73	5	25	17	20	13	30	11	4	6	11	495	250	3
" " "	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, P.,	3	7	---	---	47	---	---	11	8	50	10	10	8	31	7	3	4	7	170	116	5
J. M. Duckwall, P.,	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, P.,	1	3	1	---	72	1	---	---	7	44	20	8	7	25	6	6	5	9	185	973	---
H. C. V. Campbell, P.,	Berkeley's Sp'ngs,"	Berkeley's Springs, P.,	2	2	1	6	20	---	1	14	9	71	8	4	10	---	7	2	3	3	125	45	15
" " "	Harper's Ferry, "	Harper's Ferry, P.,	1	---	---	2	54	---	1	15	4	40	5	3	3	---	5	1	3	7	173	37	5
—23	Romney, "	Mt. Bethel, V.,	2	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Licentiates—4.																							
C. R. Stribling, P. E.,	Elk Garden, W. Va.,	Elk Garden, P. E.,	2	3	---	---	30	---	2	---	11	60	3	1	5	---	---	4	---	4	100	99	10
" " "	Hartmansville, W. Va.	Alleghany, P. E.,	2	---	4	---	50	3	7	---	7	100	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	9	---
A. G. Link, S. S.,	Strasburg, Va.,	Strasburg, S. S.,	2	4	---	---	56	---	---	---	10	50	14	10	5	17	---	14	---	7	---	95	---
" " "	Marlboro, "	Cedar Creek, S. S.,	4	5	---	---	52	---	---	---	5	50	31	---	---	45	---	---	---	7	---	63	---
" " "	Vaucluse, "	Cedar Cliff, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	48	---	---	---	17	61	3	4	---	1	---	---	---	6	---	50	---
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.,	Winchester, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F. T. McFaden, P. E.,	Marion, "	*In transitu*,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		—40																					
Candidates—4.			130	120	95	74	3158	35	109	1122	411	2868	$998	$540	$390	$1961	$636	$250	$236	$298	$14241	$6964	$1490

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
1. Alabama,	3	62	4	23	151	455	342	448	438	9163	150	252	1703	698	5604	$1910	$1727	$499	$3640	$1642	$407	$287	$767	$34204	$37255	$5793
2. Arkansas,	5	40	3	6	94	236	139	237	265	3945	68	168	1678	377	3220	958	2209	315	1777	843	215	188	457	20428	12102	2012
3. Georgia,	5	65	3	15	151	483	312	535	409	9811	182	279	1242	857	7498	5742	1857	859	4454	1510	271	275	922	42044	25827	3901
4. Kentucky,	6	95	2	33	162	547	454	1288	553	15310	702	351	1316	1091	8905	4860	11169	1135	8477	5312	868	676	1137	65377	82492	12499
5. Memphis.	4	48	1	8	122	400	249	259	228	6962	72	197	1268	480	4206	1882	775	445	2086	1280	326	279	565	27411	13222	15616
6. Mississippi,	6	83	5	27	204	527	339	775	315	11331	193	417	1822	897	7344	2293	3717	1057	3887	15481	603	445	988	33489	51505	10521
7. Missouri,	6	77	2	14	138	398	267	561	381	9320	228	194	1091	754	6594	3254	1993	883	4659	3293	478	440	838	46694	49899	5116
8. Nashville,	4	65	5	27	123	462	333	581	424	10702	212	239	1370	803	7595	3190	2047	997	6071	8443	706	366	994	38262	35162	5498
9. North Carolina,	5	121	4	53	265	983	795	1293	585	23926	377	801	7095	1856	13166	8348	5052	1021	13320	4914	845	427	1822	66331	42710	11434
10. South Carolina,	5	112	6	21	215	803	442	769	434	15605	204	528	3672	1082	8537	2122	4948	912	7812	2353	506	426	1550	64350	48498	6235
11. So. Georgia & Florida,	3	42	2	5	87	225	164	228	223	4394	56	175	731	463	3593	1014	799	420	1722	772	317	168	516	25265	18831	8679
12. Texas,	6	99	9	20	238	521	341	495	599	9487	175	480	2599	787	6654	1586	1581	487	2232	2343	503	278	1159	53370	44539	14077
13. Virginia,	10	236	9	65	371	1214	1038	2032	985	31486	770	890	7941	3291	25889	17961	6292	3087	22648	5472	2298	1534	2590	128101	91113	15112
	68	1145	55	317	2321	7254	5215	9501	5939	161742	3389	4971	33528	13436	108805	$55120	$44166	$12117	$82785	$54868	$8343	$5789	$14305	$665734	$553155	$116493

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA,	62	4	23	151	455	342	448	438	9163	150	252	1703	698	5604	$1910	$1727	$499	$3640	$1642	$407	$287	$767	$34204	$37255	$5793	*J. D. McLean.*
1. North Alabama,	20	1	4	40	134	91	91	276	2648	28	64	485	182	1466	675	545	120	667	162	54	47	173	8886	14206	3008	W. L. Sinnott.
2. South Alabama,	19	1	7	50	144	110	151	87	3346	47	95	650	264	2268	591	273	144	1454	381	178	115	314	12628	12780	1445	P. P. Winn.
3. Tuskaloosa,	23	2	12	61	177	141	206	75	3169	75	93	568	252	1870	644	909	235	1519	1099	175	125	280	12690	10269	1340	J. G. Praigg.
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS,	40	3	6	94	236	139	237	265	3945	68	168	1678	377	3220	958	2209	315	1777	843	215	188	457	20428	12102	2012	*A. R. Kennedy.*
1. Arkansas,	10	2	3	23	47	32	59	70	885	10	33	356	115	862	426	291	154	802	492	93	74	154	6637	3905	1096	A. R. Kennedy.
2. Indian,	8	---	---	12	27	7	23	3	530	12	23	463	21	227	26	19	6	78	12	20	5	24	------	1700	-----	J. J. Read.
3. Onachita,	8	1	2	21	57	40	44	49	1028	11	56	322	93	830	137	135	59	399	97	23	34	101	4927	3760	154	E. M. Munroe.
4. Pine Bluff,	4	---	1	17	51	28	17	13	739	9	27	247	74	669	137	54	55	235	81	15	6	97	4213	1096	445	J. A. Dickson.
5. Washbourne,	10	---	---	21	54	32	94	130	763	26	29	290	74	632	232	882	41	263	161	64	69	81	4651	1641	317	S. W. Davies.
III. SYNOD OF GEORGIA,	65	3	15	151	483	312	535	409	9811	182	279	1242	857	7498	5742	1857	859	4454	1510	271	275	922	42044	25827	3901	*James Stacy.*
1. Athens,	10	1	5	34	129	75	114	46	1683	51	48	311	101	930	156	119	43	232	28	17	10	127	5138	990	266	H. F. Hoyt.
2. Atlanta,	23	1	6	41	150	112	189	204	3646	69	123	588	367	3373	4119	1238	568	1955	1091	82	137	235	16285	11890	2833	James Stacy.
3. Augusta,	7	1	2	19	55	34	44	36	1347	11	26	17	126	911	128	183	63	794	58	22	11	237	7115	7475	228	D. McQueen.
4. Cherokee,	17	---	1	34	95	54	111	54	2009	28	55	213	153	1446	467	89	117	797	152	85	56	148	7998	3159	470	J. W. Baker.
5. Macon,	8	---	1	23	54	37	77	69	1126	23	27	113	110	838	872	228	68	676	181	65	61	175	5508	2313	103	Geo. T. Chandler.
IV. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,	95	2	33	162	547	454	1288	553	15310	702	351	1316	1091	8905	4860	11169	1135	8477	5312	868	676	1137	65377	82492	12499	*L. H. Blanton.*
1. Ebenezer,	12	---	4	25	87	80	121	47	2373	94	54	334	165	1332	318	1374	184	1106	328	141	102	176	10889	12354	5732	H. M. Scudder.
2. Louisville,	31	2	10	41	146	126	426	179	4325	204	132	483	373	3271	3092	4344	367	2893	2194	297	215	350	22029	36747	2619	Wm. Irvine.
3. Muhlenburg,	7	---	1	16	41	23	130	46	876	53	23	5	51	500	140	549	4	105	1380	4	----	79	3340	5923	447	J. L. Caldwell.
4. Paducah,	9	---	7	15	44	41	183	58	1214	134	50	203	121	785	193	571	127	326	63	50	20	69	5431	8246	548	L. O. Spencer.
5. Transylvania,	17	---	3	29	102	74	172	130	2608	77	51	227	175	1358	363	1216	129	1093	419	93	105	242	8157	10931	1393	E. M. Green.
6. West Lexington,	19	---	8	36	127	110	306	93	3914	140	51	64	206	1659	754	3115	324	2954	928	283	234	221	15531	8191	1760	A. M. Fraser.
V. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS,	48	1	8	122	400	249	259	228	6962	72	197	1268	480	4206	1882	775	445	2086	1280	326	279	565	27411	13222	15616	*J. D. Leslie.*
1. Chickasaw,	7	---	3	25	101	66	51	27	1237	13	31	167	65	628	133	70	48	199	100	49	28	78	2905	289	136	J. H. Gaillard.
2. Memphis,	19	---	4	37	109	74	87	105	2616	19	93	472	232	1972	1300	319	219	1283	859	158	155	260	13214	6669	14139	E. M. Richardson.
3. North Mississippi,	15	1	1	34	100	51	67	47	1574	20	39	325	88	837	198	139	88	315	117	80	44	87	5778	3614	715	J. D. Leslie.
4. Western District.	7	---	---	26	90	58	54	49	1535	20	34	304	95	769	251	247	90	289	204	39	52	140	5514	2650	626	S. L. Grigsby.

VI. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI,	83	5	27	204	527	339	775	315	11331	193	417	1822	897	7344	2293	3717	1057	3887	15481	603	445	988	33489	51505	10521	*John Hunter.*
1. Central Mississippi,	21	1	14	53	142	93	168	91	2519	58	102	752	190	1567	365	176	163	521	728	100	49	235	10318	2470	1138	W. A. Alexander.
2. Louisiana,	8	1	---	19	39	18	27	13	758	4	22	121	81	465	245	119	62	199	108	38	29	141	3712	2262	31	M. B. Shaw.
3. Mississippi,	10	---	2	22	70	38	100	37	1637	44	37	132	118	775	376	179	203	888	359	113	113	136	6956	2106	2810	S. C. Caldwell.
4. New Orleans,	17	1	6	28	66	66	239	90	3262	48	187	252	360	3261	967	2567	452	1862	13938	247	168	261	------	36288	6038	Henry M. Smith.
5. Red River,	13	1	2	29	67	32	76	33	1137	19	45	192	64	560	147	235	100	101	234	49	28	101	5250	6315	112	Cyrus Harrington.
6. Tombeckbee,	14	1	3	53	143	92	145	51	2018	20	24	363	84	716	193	441	77	316	114	56	58	114	7253	2064	392	A. B. Coit.
VII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI,	77	2	14	138	398	267	561	381	9320	228	191	1091	754	6591	3254	1993	883	4659	3293	478	440	838	46694	49899	5116	*T. C. Smith.*
1. Lafayette,	21	1	5	35	101	70	159	131	2013	73	49	468	195	1635	424	842	173	773	481	171	113	142	11145	10046	694	Geo. L. Leyburn.
2. Missouri,	14	1	4	26	72	50	172	80	2187	71	28	120	172	1460	279	232	94	1167	184	20	24	93	7706	2442	1085	John F. Cowan.
3. Palmyra.	8	---	4	23	77	47	58	44	1468	18	27	165	107	968	160	128	74	309	205	49	34	183	4324	5750	166	C. L. Hogue.
4. Potosi,	9	---	---	16	46	29	23	14	927	7	29	243	79	715	71	102	4	90	68	5	16	98	3129	439	1285	Geo. W. Harlan.
5. St. Louis,	15	---	1	20	54	35	96	45	1394	42	49	60	112	996	1432	426	427	1427	1848	136	199	244	10887	21887	1323	T. C. Smith.
6. Upper Missouri,	10	---	---	18	48	36	53	67	1331	17	12	35	89	820	888	263	111	893	507	97	54	78	9503	9335	563	R. W. Wilson.
VIII. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE,	65	5	27	123	462	333	581	424	10702	212	239	1370	803	7595	3190	2047	997	6071	8443	706	366	994	38962	35162	5498	*James Park.*
1. Columbia,	12	1	2	26	112	78	57	37	1745	21	34	72	128	1050	427	232	77	765	511	96	124	97	6787	5427	210	C. Foster Williams.
2. Holston,	19	---	10	38	137	87	97	84	2506	35	44	355	183	1584	175	653	108	396	509	83	26	103	4512	3551	80	J. Albert Wallace.
3. Knoxville,	9	---	3	23	49	36	131	100	1836	18	38	343	121	1324	399	135	141	1143	1372	124	55	174	5997	3126	1588	J. W. Bachman.
4. Nashville,	25	4	12	36	164	132	296	203	4615	138	123	600	371	3637	2189	1027	671	3767	5951	403	161	620	20966	24058	3610	A. Cowan.
IX. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA,	121	4	53	265	983	795	1293	585	23926	377	801	7095	1856	13166	8348	5052	1021	13320	4914	815	427	1822	66331	42710	11434	*Wm. S. Lacy.*
1. Concord,	21	2	7	46	170	140	168	100	4398	11	170	1958	319	2648	459	850	113	2299	1974	168	41	285	11538	5185	453	Wm. W. Pharr.
2. Fayetteville,	19	---	14	54	215	165	157	60	5496	36	149	1497	261	2301	220	353	150	1428	237	100	91	463	8192	1978	719	A. R. Shaw.
3. Mecklenburg,	34	---	16	57	226	190	293	215	6293	54	263	1345	417	3572	3630	1027	265	5112	1471	193	103	383	17851	14068	4335	R. Z. Johnston.
4. Orange,	33	2	11	69	231	192	416	146	5099	159	137	1534	420	3373	1071	1403	291	2407	992	199	137	383	20114	10853	2231	F. H. Johnston.
5. Wilmington,	14	---	5	39	141	108	259	61	2640	117	82	761	239	1369	2968	1419	202	2074	240	185	55	308	8636	10626	3696	A. McFadyen.
X. SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA,	112	6	21	215	803	442	769	434	15605	204	528	3672	1082	8537	2122	4948	912	7812	3553	506	426	1550	64350	48498	6235	*Thomas H. Law.*
1. Bethel,	29	1	3	44	214	182	169	158	4479	33	182	1333	318	2743	535	1473	306	1906	457	159	118	432	13327	7414	903	George Summey.
2. Charleston,	23	4	3	37	77	66	127	67	2256	19	74	314	180	1424	650	2122	140	2496	1732	118	112	257	17851	17864	3178	John R. Dow.
3. Enoree,	16	---	7	42	141	112	230	66	2600	84	84	478	182	1377	99	478	102	628	690	78	52	240	8022	13209	569	Wm. P. Jacobs.
4. Harmony.	27	---	3	50	182	132	131	70	3220	24	105	1159	226	1632	361	596	212	1516	434	127	89	294	13525	2781	502	W. A. Gregg.
5. South Carolina,	17	1	5	52	189	150	122	73	3050	44	83	388	176	1361	487	279	152	1266	240	84	55	327	11625	7230	1083	S. L. Morris.
XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH GEORGIA AND FLORIDA,	42	2	5	87	225	164	228	223	4394	56	175	731	463	3593	1014	799	420	1722	772	317	168	516	25265	18831	8679	*Wm. H. Dodge.*
1. Florida,	11	---	1	30	86	67	84	69	1666	18	82	300	162	1285	297	255	174	618	299	99	57	187	7863	8767	393	A. B. Curry.
2. Savannah,	15	2	2	24	71	48	66	65	1389	17	54	265	167	1185	366	352	150	675	202	155	96	180	9380	6296	41	R. Q. Way.
3. St. John's,	16	---	2	33	68	49	78	89	1339	21	39	166	134	1123	351	192	96	429	271	63	15	149	8022	3768	8245	Wm. H. Dodge.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
																						$			$	
XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS,	99	9	20	238	521	341	495	599	9487	175	480	2599	787	6654	$1586	$1581	$487	$2232	$2343	$503	$278	1159	$53370	$44539	14077	*Robert H. Nall.*
1. Brazos,	10	---	2	26	50	38	100	57	1374	24	45	576	127	1021	249	185	73	607	755	84	72	194	7052	18915	7840	W. L. Kenuedy.
2. Central Texas,	25	5	6	52	122	77	47	168	2252	40	116	647	192	1689	297	335	101	331	766	82	34	218	12231	6038	1672	L. Tenney.
3. Dallas,	27	---	9	42	116	92	192	208	2257	57	113	796	209	1855	410	598	118	483	383	121	95	311	16226	10944	2899	Robert H. Nall.
4. Eastern Texas,	16	---	---	53	81	42	50	63	1221	11	47	157	82	780	169	165	45	155	58	42	14	117	4976	5146	872	S. F. Tenney.
5. Paris,	9	2	---	31	71	39	53	62	954	17	13	188	47	443	138	92	32	139	100	33	22	115	5959	856	390	J. H. Skinner.
6. Western Texas,	12	2	3	34	81	53	53	41	1429	26	46	235	130	866	323	206	118	517	281	141	41	204	6926	2640	404	Josephus Johnson.
XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA,	236	9	65	371	1214	1038	2032	985	31486	770	890	7941	3291	25889	17961	6292	3087	22648	5472	2298	1534	2590	128101	91113	15112	*James P. Smith.*
1. Abingdon,	24	1	12	42	122	97	179	64	2157	48	89	771	231	1714	585	302	191	476	533	116	81	161	6928	4977	2317	Isaac N. Naff.
2. Chesapeake,	11	2	3	17	50	57	59	20	1317	26	32	526	165	1165	298	283	130	1123	125	64	69	233	6702	4194	386	A. W. Pitzer.
3. East Hanover,	36	1	5	46	161	151	289	238	5273	101	115	1864	613	4509	4144	1403	453	4058	1151	447	320	428	27978	23420	4333	W. A. Campbell.
4. Greenbrier,	20	1	3	45	146	97	149	64	2925	44	103	743	228	1924	901	386	139	823	300	136	28	180	9043	21761	636	J. C. Brown.
5. Lexington,	41	1	8	56	230	217	599	194	7196	247	215	1240	757	6272	3532	922	730	5408	1027	493	265	366	23786	22079	253	R. C. Walker.
6. Maryland,	17	---	---	11	39	27	83	60	1556	7	50	347	164	1553	3655	848	424	4935	776	309	166	261	11813	9792	1891	P. P. Flournoy.
7. Montgomery,	24	1	11	44	107	95	274	164	3558	123	87	316	315	2644	1375	1007	220	1414	388	218	210	258	11970	6634	3366	P. B. Price.
8. Roanoke,	17	---	5	37	135	101	223	67	2443	108	64	731	223	1847	948	321	247	1305	268	152	90	195	9183	1754	167	Hugh A. Brown.
9. West Hanover,	23	2	10	33	94	76	82	40	1903	31	27	281	184	1393	1525	280	153	1145	268	113	69	210	6457	6538	270	Charles White.
10. Winchester,	23	---	8	40	130	120	95	74	3158	35	109	1122	411	2868	998	540	390	1961	636	250	236	298	14241	6964	1490	J. R. Graham.

STATISTICS OF FOREIGN MISSION STATIONS, 1889.

An Asterisk (*) indicates that no report has been received from the Mission on this head, or that the report is incomplete.

	NAME OF MISSION.							
	Brazil.	China.	Mexico.	Greece.	Italy.	Indian.	Japan.	Total.
Year of Beginning,	1869.	1867.	1874.	1874.	1869.	1861.	1885.	
Missionaries, Male,	10	10	2	1	----------	3	7	33
Missionaries, Female,	10	11	4	1	2	3	8	39
Stations,	10	4	8	1	1	12	3	39
Out-Stations,	20	3	36	3	----------	25	9	96
Communicants added during the year,	100	4	43	11	----------	27	206	391
Total number of Communicants,	601	82	400*	28	----------	625	567	2303
Native Ministers Ordained or Licensed,	5	--------	8	1	----------	5	5	24
Other Native Helpers,	10	10	3	1	----------	6	2	32
Pupils in Sunday-schools,	224	240	250	15	----------	300	200	1214
Pupils in Day-schools,	165	248	150	--------	40	60	100	863
Contributed by Native Churches,	$3,040 00	$92 00	$875 00	$130 00	----------	$1,700 00	$600 00	$6,437 00

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR CHURCH ERECTION.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRES. OF N. ALABAMA.

Carmel,	$1 00
Birmingham 2d,	17 30
Cave Creek	75
Oxford,	3 00
Talladega,	47 81
Huntsville,	16 05
West Anniston,	3 00
Salem,	1 00
	$89 91

PRES. OF S. ALABAMA.

Government St.	$22 40
Pensacola,	10 00
New Harmony,	1 60
Auburn,	4 35
Lebanon,	3 05
Sandy Ridge,	1 45
Providence,	3 75
Palmyra	1 50
Opelika,	5 00
Columbia,	2 00
Union Springs	15 85
Hatchet Creek,	2 00
Hayneville,	6 50
Tuskegee,	7 00
Goodwater,	2 00
Brewton,	3 00
Hatchet Cr'k S. S.,	1 00
Tuskegee Orphans' H'me Miss. Soc.,	5 00
	$95 45

PRES. OF TUSKALOOSA.

Newberne,	$4 00
Marion,	4 00
Fairview,	7 15
Alabama Street,	8 01
Friendship,	4 00
Laurel,	2 75
Eutaw,	26 05
New Hope,	23 85
Gainesville,	14 10
Livingston,	14 50
Tuskaloosa,	11 35
Mt. Pleasant,	1 00
Centreville,	5 90
Eutaw S. S.,	7 25
	$133 91
Synod total,	$319 27

SY. OF ARKANSAS.

PRES. OF ARKANSAS.

Lonoke,	$7 00
Sylvania,	7 15
Batesville,	21 00
Powhatan,	12 50
Cotton Plant,	3 50
Marianna,	13 00
	$64 15

PRES. OF OUACHITA.

Camden,	$4 50
Hope,	17 00
Scotland,	2 00
Ebenezer,	1 00
	$24 50

PRES. OF PINE BLUFF.

Mt. Zion,	$5 00
Bethel,	2 00
Fordyce,	4 50
	$11 50

PRES OF WASHBOURNE.

Fort Smith,	$10 00
Cincinnati,	5 00
Big Spring,	1 00
Bentonville,	7 00
Dardanelles,	3 00
Fayetteville,	10 00
Yellville,	1 10
Harrison,	1 25
New Hope,	1 35
Morrillton,	9 80
Prairie Grove,	1 50
	$51 00
Synod total,	$151 15

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

PRES. OF ATHENS.

Hoschton,	$1 60
Elberton,	3 00
Hartwell,	3 00
	$7 60

PRES. OF ATLANTA.

Decatur,	$12 97
Mountville,	1 00
Smyrna,	1 00
Turin.	2 80
Rock Spring,	2 50
Griffin,	11 70
Bethany,	50
Conyers,	3 28
Carrollton,	4 25
Stone Mountain,	52
Villa Rica,	1 51
West Point,	2 20
Griffin S. S.,	1 64
Ladies' Home Missionary Soc.,	10 00
	$55 87

PRES. OF AUGUSTA.

Monticello,	$4 00
Milledgeville,	10 00
Eatonton,	6 48
Washington,	10 00
Greensboro,	4 00
Augusta 2d,	9 00
	$43 48

PRES. OF CHEROKEE.

Mars Hill.	$4 65
Cartersville,	7 00
Euharlee,	3 50
Marietta,	25 00
Dalton,	2 00
Miscellaneous,	1 80
	$43 95

PRES. OF MACON.

Macon 2d,	$6 70
Cuthbert,	5 00
Albany,	2 65
	$14 35
Synod total,	$165 25

SY. OF KENTUCKY.

PRES. OF EBENEZER.

Madison Avenue,	$4 75
Richwood,	1 71
Sharon,	1 64
Augusta,	5 86
Maysville,	95
	$14 91

PRES. OF LOUISVILLE.

Frankfort, (N.)	$14 80
Louisville 3d,	3 00
Jeffersontown,	3 50
Taylorsville,	6 40
Cane Run,	1 70
	$29 40

PRES. OF TRANSYLVANIA.

N. Providence,	$13 25

PRES. OF W. LEXINGTON.

Cynthiana,	$5 00
Midway,	36 20
Mt. Horeb,	12 20
Mt. Sterling,	3 00
	$56 40
Synod total,	$113 96

SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

PRES. OF CHICKASAW.

Hebron,	$4 20
Ebenezer,	40
Baldwyn,	5 50
Hopewell,	14 90
Tupelo,	3 15
Oak Grove,	5 00
	$33 15

PRES. OF MEMPHIS.

Centre,	$2 25

PRES. OF N. MISSISSIPPI.

Senatobia,	$15 00
College,	12 25
Oxford.	26 00
Long Creek,	2 15
Holly Springs,	18 10
	$73 50

PRES. OF W. DISTRICT.

Union City,	$2 30
Denmark,	6 00
Jackson,	44 75
Trenton,	12 85
Concord,	5 00
Fulton Mission,	6 05
	$76 95
Synod total,	$185 85

SY. OF MISSISSIPPI.

PRES. OF CEN. MISS.

Jackson,	$12 21
Camden,	5 00
Vicksburg,	23 50
Lebanon,	14 50
Shongalo,	8 45
Hopewell,	2 00
Salem,	1 65
Osborne,	3 00
Edwards,	5 00
Kosciusko,	1 50
Vicksburg S. S.,	5 00
	$81 81

PRES. OF LOUISIANA.

Jackson,	$3 00
Baton Rouge,	20 30
Centreville,	7 50
Comite,	3 85
Plains,	7 00
Wilson,	1 85
	$43 50

PRES. OF MISSISSIPPI.

Natchez,	$40 00
Rodney,	6 80
Bethel,	1 20
Monticello,	2 05
	$50 05

PRES. OF NEW ORLEANS.

N. Orleans 1st,	$118 01
Napoleon Ave.,	15 00
Summit,	7 00
Second German,	2 00
Bogue Chitto,	4 00
	$146 01

PRES. OF RED RIVER.

Mansfield,	$3 25
Keatchie,	5 90
Arcadia.	3 00
Ruston,	4 00
	$16 15

PRES. OF TOMBECKBEE.

Columbus,	$30 00
Hattiesburg,	1 00
	$31 00
Synod total,	$368 52

SY. OF MISSOURI.

PRES. OF LAFAYETTE.

Booneville,	$7 50
Mt. Olive,	2 00
Odessa	5 00
Westminster,	85
Calvary,	1 25
Springfield,	4 00
Lexington,	28 50
Bethany.	1 25
Pilot Grove,	75
	$51 10

PRES. OF MISSOURI.

Brunswick,	$19 00
Fulton,	26 33
Auxvasse City,	20 00
California,	10 00
	$75 33

PRES. OF PALMYRA.

Palmyra,	$6 25
Big Creek,	7 15
Memphis,	9 50
South Fork,	8 00
Kahoka,	4 50
	$35 40

PRES. OF ST. LOUIS.

Central,	$50 00
Des Peres,	5 00
Mizpah,	10 00
Mizpah ch. Ladies' Society,	5 00
	$70 00

Synod total, $231 83

SY. OF NASHVILLE.

PRES. OF COLUMBIA.

Bethberei,	$5 00
Columbia 1st,	15 00
Lewisburg,	9 00
Pulaski,	50 50
Cornersville.	5 00
Lewisb'g ch. H'me Miss. Society,	5 00
	$89 50

PRES. OF HOLSTON

White Pine,	$1 00
Johnson City,	6 23
Rogersville,	20 35
Mossy Creek	8 61
Mooresburg,	1 25
Rheatown,	1 25
Bristol 1st,	19 60
Jonesboro ch. Ladies' Miss. Soc.,	5 00
	$63 29

PRES. OF KNOXVILLE.

Madisonville,	$3 00
Sale Creek,	2 75
Soddy,	3 25
Sweetwater,	14 35
Chattanooga 1st,	40 00
Mission Ridge,	13 06
Oliver Springs,	2 12
	$78 53

PRES. OF NASHVILLE.

New Hope,	$2 80
Bethesda,	2 10
Clarksville,	25 00
Westminster,	6 30
	$36 20

Synod total, $267 52

SY. OF N. CAROLINA.

PRES. OF ORANGE.

Alamance,	$5 68
Washington,	20 00
Bethel.	3 54
Cross Roads,	2 50
Reidsville,	5 00
Fairfield,	1 22
Stony Creek,	2 10
Burlington,	1 00
Wentworth,	90
Jamestown,	50
Winston,	19 00
Mebaneville,	1 00
Tarboro,	10 00
Red House,	3 75
Little River.	3 35
Graham,	8 07
Oxford,	6 96
Henderson,	25 21
Worthville,	2 50
New Hope,	75
Newbern,	26 20
	$149 23

Synod total, $149 23

SY. OF S. CAROLINA.

PRES. OF CHARLESTON.

Mt. Pleasant,	$5 00
Orangeburg,	2 00
	$7 00

PRES. OF ENOREE.

Reedy River,	$2 00
Washington St.,	24 30
Limestone,	1 35
Miscellaneous,	2 50
	$30 15

PRES. OF HARMONY.

Red Bluff,	$4 80
Indiantown,	3 23
Darlington,	10 60
Sumter,	27 42
Camden,	8 50
Pine Tree,	3 65
Mayesville,	3 80
Mt. Zion,	7 00
Great Pee Dee,	4 35
Florence,	3 10
	$76 45

Synod total, $113 60

SY OF S. GA. & FLA.

PRES. OF FLORIDA.

Euchee Valley,	$6 75
Bethlehem,	3 00
Lake City,	7 00
Gainesville,	7 40
New Hope,	1 50
Luraville,	4 00
Marianna,	5 00
Monticello,	30 00
Fort White.	1 00
Quincy,	10 00
DeFuniak Springs,	90
Midway,	1 80
Gainesville S. S.,	3 50
	$81 85

PRES. OF SAVANNAH.

Faceville,	$ 75
Cairo,	2 00
Climax,	5 80
Bainbridge,	5 70
Valdosta,	5 00
Brunswick,	9 68
Thomasville,	29 35
Flemington,	6 00
Walthourville,	4 95
Dorchester,	5 40
Hazlehurst,	1 00
Poulan,	2 53
St. Mary's,	7 78
Savannah 1st,	13 42
Waycross,	2 00
	$101 36

PRES. OF ST. JOHN'S.

Fernandina,	$5 00
Apopka,	7 50
Oakland	5 25
Maitland,	10 55
Andrew Mem'l,	6 00
Miscellaneous,	5 00
	$39 30

Synod total, $222 51

SYNOD OF TEXAS.

PRES. OF BRAZOS.

Houston 1st,	$21 00
Houston 2d,	5 70
Huntsville,	8 35
Prospect,	6 00
Navasota,	18 50
	$59 55

PRES. OF CEN. TEXAS.

Hutto,	$1 75
Burnett,	3 50
Unity,	5 55
Oak Island,	5 00
Georgetown,	7 40
Waco,	30 00
Temple,	4 90
Round Rock,	2 30
Rice's Crossing,	1 00
Carolina,	50
Nazareth,	1 25
Robinson,	8 50
Corsicana,	10 45
Mexia,	9 20
Marlin,	1 00
Corn Hill.	2 00
Unity S. S.,	1 05
	$95 35

PRES. OF DALLAS.

Milford,	$7 45
Lancaster,	2 00
Weatherford,	3 50
Van Alstyne,	3 00
Graham,	6 67
Sherman 1st,	29 10
Dallas 1st,	30 00
Files Valley,	2 80
Abilene S. S.,	3 90
	$88 42

PRES. OF EAST TEXAS.

Longview,	$1 70
Alpine,	35
Concord,	1 00
Palestine,	11 45
Tyler,	12 30
McRae,	1 00
San Augustine,	1 20
Alston,	2 20
Crockett,	10 35
Antioch,	1 00
Tenaha,	1 00
Oakland,	1 00
Rusk,	4 00
Jacksonville,	1 70
	$50 25

PRES. OF PARIS.

Texarkana,	$15 00
Paris,	15 65
Ladonia,	7 70
Bonham,	8 00
	$46 35

PRES. OF WEST TEXAS.

Corpus Christi,	$8 40
Eusebia,	1 60
Cuero,	3 60
Goliad,	2 50
Lockhart,	9 60
Thomaston,	5 00
Laredo,	4 00
Hebron,	2 00
Uvalde,	4 00
	$40 70

Synod total, $380 62

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

PRES. OF ABINGDON.

Rich Valley,	$1 05
Newberne,	4 00
New Dublin,	9 60
Bell Spring,	3 50
Bristol 2d,	4 01
	$22 16

PRES. OF CHESAPEAKE.

Alexandria 2d,	$25 00
Middleberg,	1 50
Central,	12 25
Greenwich,	1 00
	$39 75

PRES. OF EAST HANOVER.

Makemie,	$5 00

PRES. OF GREENBRIER.

Centreville,	$2 00

PRES. OF LEXINGTON.

Waynesboro,	$15 26
Monterey,	1 80
Staunton 2d,	8 70
Lebanon,	3 55
Rocky Spring,	1 24
Bethesda,	5 00
Union,	8 85
Warm Spring,	2 84
Loch Willow,	3 68
Timber Ridge,	5 00
Mt. Horeb,	8 00
Pisgah,	1 41
Collierstown,	8 88
Central,	11 51
Harrisonburg,	19 56
	$105 28

PRES. OF MARYLAND.

Franklin Street,	$27 81
Mt. Washington,	39 06
Laurel,	5 00
Wetheredsville,	16 75
Rockville and Bethesda,	1 65
Franklin St. ch. S. S. H. M. Soc.,	26 00
	$116 27

PRES. OF MONTGOMERY.

Carmel,	$1 00
Lynchburg 1st,	35 20
Galatia,	1 69
Liberty,	22 05

Lynchburg 2d,	25 40
Leesville,	1 35
Glen Wilton,	7 36
Rich Patch,	1 00
Buchanan,	8 00
Peaks,	1 70
	$104 75

PRES. OF ROANOKE.

New Concord,	$3 64
Clarksville,	3 29
Bethlehem,	7 00
	$13 93

PRES. OF W. HANOVER.

Stonewall,	$1 50
College ch. Home Miss. Society,	22 80
	$24 30

PRES. OF WINCHESTER.

Charlestown,	$22 00
Martinsburg,	12 60
Kent Street,	1 50
Kerneysville,	4 91
Romney,	35 67
Springfield,	5 20
Harper's Ferry,	3 66
Berkeley Springs,	2 63
Falling Water,	13 00
Petersburg,	3 00
Moorefield,	13 00
Tuscarora,	3 00
Mt. Hope,	3 36
Piedmont,	8 65
Shepherdstown,	4 10
Woodstock,	18 00
Opequon,	2 00
Round Hill,	1 00
Fall'g Water S. S.,	2 00
	$159 28
Synod total,	$592 72

MISCELLANEOUS.

Legacy of Mrs. Em'a M. Weeden, Va.	$100 00
An afflicted one, Rolfton, Va.,	1 00
Rev. R. B. McAlpine, Livingston, Ala.,	1 00
Mrs. W. C. Eagleton, Weir Park, Fla.,	5 00
Mrs. Nannie D. Wood, Aberdeen, Miss.	2 50
W. A. Moore, Atlanta, Ga.,	50 00
J. N. Chadwick, Chapel Hill, Tex.,	5 00
Mrs. J.B. Irwin, Gr. Junction, Tenn.,	1 00
J.A. Donaldson, Beeville,Tex.,	10 00
A poor widow, Ch'ston, S. C.,	50
Mrs. McCravey and daughter, Tyro, Miss.,	1 00
Mrs. A. A. M., Coosaw, S. C.,	2 50
H. T. Inman, Atlanta, Ga.,	100 00
Mrs. R. M. Clayton, Atlanta, Ga.,	5 00
C. S. P., Aullv'le, Mo.,	2 50
	$292 00

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
Synods,	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries,	69	69	69	68	68
Candidates,	247	269	267	285	317
Licentiates,	66	67	57	55	55
Ministers,	1,072	1,085	1,116	1,129	1,145
Churches,	2,159	2,198	2,236	2,280	2,321
Licensures,	39	53	43	52	60
Ordinations,	33	37	44	54	61
Installations,	81	134	78	107	133
Ministers deceased,	31	33	24	27	22
Pastoral dissolutions,	96	79	122	85	101
Ministers received from other denominations,	6	3	4	6	9
Ministers dismissed to other denominations,	4	5	10	4	10
Churches organized,	76	61	39	47	63
Churches dissolved,	20	17	20	9	5
Churches received from other denominations,	3	1	1	-------	6
Churches dismissed to other denominations,	6	-------	7	1	-------
Number of Ruling Elders,	6,554	6,827	6,981	7,110	7,254
Number of Deacons,	4,505	4,814	5,070	5,228	5,215
Added on Examination,	9,951	11,644	12,145	10,173	9,501
Added on Certificate,	4,934	5,576	5,461	5,670	5,939
Total Communicants,	135,201	143,743	150,398	156,249	161,742
Number of Adults Baptized,	2,995	3,780	4,214	3,482	3,389
Number of Infants Baptized,	4,767	5,121	5,090	5,155	4,971
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants,	31,036	34,805	34,163	33,444	33,528
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes,	10,308	10,702	12,021	12,201	13,436
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes,	86,847	88,963	98,806	101,700	108,805

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
Sustentation,	$47,457	$45,676	$42,944	$47,291	$55,120
Evangelistic,	37,490	42,084	42,434	48,388	44,166
Invalid Fund,	11,323	11,677	11,921	12,687	12,117
Foreign Missions,	60,482	67,635	67,204	72,389	82,785
Education,	38,485	38,704	39,250	35,226	54,868
Publication,	8,372	8,347	9,084	9,092	8,343
Tuskaloosa Institute,	3,070	3,505	4,152	6,028	5,789
Presbyterial,	13,258	13,649	13,754	13,581	14,305
Pastors' Salaries,	563,526	591,896	616,583	625,312	665,724
Congregational,	510,098	420,097	453,977	495,658	553,155
Miscellaneous,	54,202	81,104	114,015	97,826	116,493
Total,	$1,347,763	$1,324,374	$1,415,318	$1,463,478	$1,612,865

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1889.

ALABAMA, ... Birmingham, (1st Ch.), Nov. 14.

ARKANSAS, ... Little Rock (1st Ch.), Oct. 23, 7:30 P. M.

GEORGIA, ... Griffin, Nov. 6, 7:30 P. M.

KENTUCKY, ... Henderson, Oct. —.

MEMPHIS, ... Colliersville, Tenn., Nov. 6, 7 P. M.

MISSISSIPPI, ... Jackson, Nov. 20, 7 P. M.

MISSOURI, ... Mexico, Oct. 15, 7:30 P. M.

NASHVILLE, ... Sweetwater, Tenn., Oct. 23, 7:30 P. M.

NORTH CAROLINA, ... Charlotte, (1st Ch.), Oct. 8, 7:30 P. M.

SOUTH CAROLINA, ... Spartanburg, Oct. 25, 8 P. M.

SOUTH GEORGIA AND FLORIDA, ... Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 11, 7 P. M.

TEXAS, ... Sherman, Oct. 16, 7:30 P. M.

VIRGINIA, ... Winchester, Kent St. Ch., Oct. 22, 7:30 P. M.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The following named ministers are officially reported as having died during the last ecclesiastical year, viz.:

H. M. Anderson,	Presbytery of	South Alabama.
R. S. Bell,	"	Chesapeake.
Lee C. Brown,	"	Abingdon.
I. J. Daniel,	"	Brazos.
B. M. Faris,	"	Arkansas.
J. Simpson Frierson,	"	Columbia.
S. F. Halliday,	"	Florida.
A. M. Hershey,	"	Chesapeake.
James F. Johnson,	"	Nashville.
H. M. Jones,	"	Tuskaloosa.
K. P. Julian,	"	St. Johns.
R. H. Kinnaird, D. D.,	"	Washbourne.
R. M. Kirkpatrick,	"	South Carolina.
John S. Lefevre,	"	Winchester.
A. L. Miller,	"	Arkansas.
R. W. Milner,	"	Enoree.
R. H. Morrison, D. D.,	"	Mecklenburg.
R. L. Neely,	"	Western District.
Charles Phillips, D. D.,	"	Orange.
David H. Riddle, D. D.,	"	Winchester.
T. M. Smith,	"	St. Johns.
Thomas Watson,	"	St. Louis.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1861—1889.

A. D.	Name.	Presbytery.	Place of Ass'y.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	Concord,	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	Tombeckbee,	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	Flint River,	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	Memphis,	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,	Chickasaw,	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,	West Hanover,	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S Plumer, D. D.,*	Harmony,	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,*	Arkansas,	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,	Charleston,	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,	East Hanover,	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,	West Hanover,	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa,	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,	Roanoke,	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	Wilmington,	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	Nashville,	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,	East Hanover,	Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	Louisville,	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa,	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.,	North Alabama,	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	Atlanta,	St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J J. Bullock, D. D.,	Maryland,	Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.,	Fayetteville,	Chattanooga.

*Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz.: (1,) Statistical, as per form on preceding pages; (2,) on Systematic Beneficence; (3,) on Sabbath Schools; (4,) Narratives.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their numbers of communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their Statistical Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, at the meeting of the Assembly (or at Clarksville, Tenn., *not later than the 6th of May* in each year).

☞Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

NOTE.--The post-office addresses in this List in a few cases differ from those given in the Tables, the List having been prepared to correspond as nearly as possible with recent changes. The figures denote the page of the Tables on which the name may be found.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Adams, R., Americus, Ga., 671.
Adger, D. D., J. B., Pendleton, S. C., 704.
Albright, W. H., Lawson, Mo., 689.
Alexander, D. D., H. C., Hampden Sidney, Va., 723.
Alexander, H. S., Culpeper, Va., 717.
Alexander, D. D., J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 679.
Alexander, J. H., Atlanta, Ga., 668.
Alexander, S. C., Prattville, Ala., 687.
Alexander, W. A., Canton, Miss., 680.
Alexander, W. C., Bolivar, Tenn., 677.
Alexander, W. McF., Bainbridge, Ga., 707.
Allen, F. L., Toccopola, Miss., ——.
Allen, J. W., Oxford, Miss., 678.
Allison, J. T., Montgomery Switch, Va., 716.
Allison, J. Y., Baton Rouge, La., 681.
Allison, T. J., Elmwood, N. C., 693.
Amis, E. H., Hightown, Va., 721.
Anderson, I. S., Jonesville, Va., 690.
Anderson, J. G., Harrisburg, N. C., 693.
Anderson, J. J., Fulton, Mo., 663.
Anderson, D. D., R. B., Morganton, N. C., 692.
Anderson, R. C., Martinsville, Va., 723.
Anderson, W. J., Courtland, Miss., 678.
Anderson, W. M., Rockhill, S. C., 701.
Arbuthnot, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 692.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 680.
Armstrong, D. D., G. D., Norfolk, Va., 717.
Arrowood, R. S., Mill Hill, N. C., 693.
Arrowood, W. B., Matthews, N. C., 696.
Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Centreville, La., 683.
Atkinson, D. D., J. M., Raleigh, N. C., 697.
Atkinson, W. R., Charlotte, N. C., 696.
Atkisson, P. L., Lewisburg, Tenn., 690.
Axson, D. D., I. S. K., Savannah, Ga., 707.

Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 691.
Bachman, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn. 691.
Bailey, Edward, Euharlee, Ga., 670.
Bailie, W. L., Churchhill, Md.
Baird, J. R., Hoschton, Ga., 667.
Baird, D. D., S. J., Fort Spring, W. Va., 719.
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 706.
Baker, C. A., Opelika, Ala., 661.
Baker, J. W., D. D., Marietta, Ga., 669.
Baker, R. M., Lafayette, Ga., 669.
Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 706.
Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 670.
Baker, W. S., —— 665.
Baldwin, L. H., Norfolk, Va., 717.
Banks, Alex. R., Rocky Mount, La., 683.
Barbee, Joshua, Marshall, Mo., 685.
Barbour, D. D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 674.
Bardwell, D. D., Jos., Clarksville, Tenn., 681.
Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 684.
Barks, Horace B., Odessa, Mo., 685.
Barks, J. V. Waverly, Mo., 685.
Barnes, J. L., Greenwood, Miss., 680.
Barnett, D. D., E. H., Atlanta, Ga., 668.
Barr, J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 719.
Barrett, T. C., Little Rock, Ark., 664.
Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 675.
Beale, Weisel, Clarkton, Mo., 688.
Beall, B. L., Lenoir, N. C., 693.
Bean, W. S., Mayesville, S. C., 704.
Bear, J. E., Chinkiang, China, 720.
Beckley, Jacob, (col'd), Coonewar, Miss., ——.
Bedinger, B. F., Louisville, Ky., 671.
Bedinger, D. D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 671.
Bell, D. D., T. D., Scottsville, Va., 725.
Bigger, D. E., Augusta, Ky., 671.
Bingham, W. B., Hazelhurst, Miss., 682.
Bishop, Arthur F., Deer Lodge, Montana, ——.
Bishop, S. E., Shady Grove, S. C., 704.
Bishop, W. Frost, Kansas City, Mo., 689.
Bittenger, J. B., Huttonsville, W. Va., 721.
Bittenger, M. H., Indian Creek, W. Va., 719.
Bitzer, G. L., Fort Defiance, Va., 721.
Black, Duncan B., Burgaw, N. C., 699.
Black, J. S., Athens, N. C., 695.
Black, Malcom, Shive, Texas, 709.
Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 702.
Blackburn, J. N., Athens, Ala., ——.
Blain, Daniel, Williamsburg, Va., 717.
Blain, S. W., Louisville, Ky., 672.
Blair, Calvin T., Nashville, Tenn., 692.
Blake, J. H., (col'd), Longview, Texas.
Blanton, D. D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 671.
Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 666.
Boggs, G. W., Fulton, Tenn., 677.
Boggs, S. D., Cattlettsburg, Ky., 671.
Boggs, D. D., W. E., Athens, Ga., ——.
Boggs, W. L., Liberty Hill, S. C., 704.
Boggs, W. K., Central, S. C., 705.
Bogle, J. A., Houstonville, Ky., 674.
Bomberger, C. C., Aurora Springs, Mo., 688.
Booker, J. E., Snyder, Va., 720.
Boozer, T. F., Tiller's Ferry, S. C., 704.
Boude, D. D., H. B., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 686.
Bowden, N. T., Covington, N. C., 694.
Bowen, D. D., L. P., Marshall, Mo., 685.
Boyce, S. C., Wolfsville, N. C., 696.
Boyd, J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 677.
Boyd, R. W., Lowesville, N. C., 697.
Boyle, John, Bagagem, Brazil.
Bracken, D. D., T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 674.
Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 701.
Bradley, Robert, Tiller's Ferry, S. C., 703.
Bradshaw, J. N., Madison, Fla., 707.
Brank, D. D., R. G., St. Louis, Mo., 688.
Brandt, John, Terre Haute, Ind., ——.
Brantley, E. T., Nashville, Tenn., 692.
Brantley, E., Waxahachie, Texas, 711.
Brearley, H. M., Maxton, N. C., 703.
Brent, R. R., ——.
Bridges, J. R., Salem, Va., 723.
Brimm, W. W., Canton, Ga., 660.
Brisco, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 690.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., ——.
Brooke, F. J., Clarksburg, W. Va., 720.
Brown, C. G., Tokushima, Japan, 721.
Brown, G. L., Bridgewater, Va., 720.
Brown, D. D., H. A., Giff-gaff, Va., 723.
Brown, H. C., Tidings, Ga., 670.
Brown, John, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 687.

Brown, J. C., Malden, W. Va., 719.
Brown, J. D. A., Washington, Ga., 669.
Brown, J. M., Relf's Bluff, Ark., 666.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 721.
Brown, Paul F., Brunswick, Ga., 707.
Brown, Robert S., Baltimore, Md., 722.
Brown, D. D., S., Millboro, Va., 720.
Brown, S. S., Sharpsburg, Miss., 679.
Brown, D. D., Thomas, Abingdon, Va., 715.
Brown, D. D., Wm., Bay View, Fla., 717.
Brownlee, J. L., Decatur, Ala., 660.
Bruce, J. T., La Grange, Ga., 668.
Bruce, W. W., Perryville, Ky., 675.
Bryan, E. K., (col.) Houston, Texas, ——.
Bryan, W. S. P., Asheville, N. C., 696.
Bryson, D. D., J. H., Huntsville, Ala., 660.
Buchanan, S. C., ——.
Buckle, Geo., ——.
Buckner, A. G., Wadesboro, N. C., 696.
Bullock, D. D., J. J., Washington, D. C., 721.
Bunting, D, D., R. F., Wilson, Kan., 692.
Burgess, Thos. P., Charleston, S. C., 701.
Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 661.
Burkhead, D. D., J. D., Montgomery, Ala., 661.
Burwell, H. W., ——, 669.
Burwell, D. D., Robert, Raleigh, N. C., 697.
Burwell, R. S., Morrillton, Ark., 666.
Butler, Geo. W., Maranhao, Brazil, 722.
Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 670.
Byers, D. O., Moss Point, Miss., 683.
Byers, D. D., R. H., Houston, Texas, 708.

Caldwell, A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 678.
Caldwell, George A., Bristol, Tenn., 690.
Caldwell, J. L. Bowling Green, Ky., 673.
Caldwell, J. M. M., Rome, Ga., 670.
Caldwell, O. B., Giddings, Texas, 708.
Caldwell, R. E., Louisville, Ky., 672.
Caldwell, R. H., Reiley Springs, Texas. 714.
Caldwell, D. D., R., Pulaski, Tenn., 662.
Caldwell, S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 682.
Campbell, D. A., Rayville, La., 683.
Campbell, C. N., Charlestown, W. Va., 726.
Campbell, H. C. V., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 726.
Campbell, I. N., Woodleaf, N. C., 693.
Campbell, D. D., R. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 689.
Campbell, D. D., S. B., Lancaster, Tex., 711.
Campbell, D. D., W. A., Richmond, Va., 717.
Campbell, W. C., Roanoke City, Va., 722.
Campbell, R. F., Davidson College, N. C., 693.
Campbell, Wm. S., Ellerson's, Va., 718.
Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 588.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 678.
Carothers, J. N., Houston, Miss., 684.
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 717.
Carson, E. A., Savannah, Mo., 689.
Carson, J. C., Bell's Valley, Va., 720.
Carson, R. M., Houston, Texas, 678.
Carson, W. W., Putney, Va., 724.
Carter, W. A., Columbus, Ga., 670.
Cartledge, G. H., Bold Spring, Ga., 667.
Cartledge, J. L., Grove Level, Ga., 667.
Cartledge, S. J., Gainesville, Ga., 667.
Cartledge, T. D., Dahlonega, Ga., 668.
Cave, W. E., Paducah, Ky., 672.
Cecil, R., Selma, Ala., 671.
Chambers, C. W., Warsaw, Mo., 686.
Chandler, A. E., Griffin, Ga., 668.
Chandler, G. E., Selma, Ala., 663.
Chandler, G. T., Juniper, Ga., 671.
Chandler, S. E., Bonham, Texas, 713.
Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 685.
Chaney, L. B., Rogersville, Tenn., 690.
Charles, D. D., B. H., Fulton, Mo., 686.
Cheatham, A. J., Hope, Ark., 665.
Cheek, E. A., Campbellsville, Ky., 673.
Chester, S. H., Mebaneville, N. C., 698.
Chinn, W., Accomack C. H., Va., 718.
Chisolm, J. J., Winchester, Ky., 675.
Chichester, C. E., Charleston, S. C., 701.
Christie, A. M., Mobile, Ala., 661.
Clagett, W. H., St. Louis, Mo., 688.
Clark, E. M., (col.), Boligee, Ala., 664.
Clark, P. C., Rocky Mount, Va., 723.
Clark, W. C., Greensboro, Ala., 662.
Cleveland, T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 668.
Clisby, D. D., A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 671.
Clifford, B. G., Unionville, S. C., 702.
Clyce, T. C., Columbia, S. C., 702.
Clymer, J. M., Keyser, W. Va., 725.
Cochran, J. M., Cleburn, Tex., 711.
Cochran, W. H., Millersburg, Ky., 671.
Cochran, W. O., Charlotte, N. C., ——.
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 677.
Cocke, A. R., Waynesboro, Va., 721.
Coit, A. B., Macon, Miss., 684.
Coldwell, J. C., Elizabethtown, Ky., 671.
Coleman, J. M., (col.), Starkville, Miss., 684.
Colton, J. H., Jonesboro, N. C., 695.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 680.
Connelly, J. M., Cuero, Tex., 715.
Converse, F. B., Louisville, Ky., 673.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 691.
Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 673.
Cook, G. L., Blacksburg, S. C., 701.
Cooke, J. J., Lewisport, Ky., 672.
Cooper, W. B., Lexington, Ky., 675.
Coppedge, W. R., Yanceyville, N. C., 698.
Corbett, W. B., Bennettsville, S. C., 704.
Covington, G. W., (col.), Akron, Ala., 664.
Covington, W., Myrtlewood, ——.
Cowan, Alex., Hendersonville, Tenn., 692.
Cowan, B. M., Somerville, Tenn., 677.
Cowan, F. A., Jonesboro, Ga., 668.
Cowan, J. C., Johnson City, Tenn., 690.
Cowan, J. F., Fulton, Mo., 686.
Cozby, J. S., Newberry, S. C., 705.
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 698.
Craig, D. D. J. N., Atlanta, 678.
Craig, T. B., Ninety-Six, S. C., 705.
Crane, W. H., Quincy, Fla., 706.
Crawford, A. L., Taylorsville, N. C., 698.
Crawford, A. W., Campbellsville, Ky., 675.
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 725.
Creighton, J. A., Abilene, Tex., 711.
Crenshaw, W. M., Monticello, Ark., 666.
Crews, J. R., Max Meadows, Va., 716.
Crooks, Chas. G., Versailles, Ky., 673.
Crow, William, Richmond, Ky., 674.
Crowe, G. C., Middleton, Tenn., 677.
Crozier, R. H., Lovelady, Tex., 712.
Crozier, W. M., Fayetteville, Ark., 666.
Culbertson, R. W., McLeansville, N. C., 698.
Cumming, Calvin K., Nagoya, Japan, 718.
Cummins, Thomas, Vicksburg, Miss., 680.
Cunningham, J. G., Austin, Tex., 715.
Currie, Archibald, Carthage, N. C., 697.
Currie, J. L., Hillsboro, N. C., 697.
Curry, A. B., Gainesville, Fla., 706.
Curtis, Josiah F., New Madrid, Mo., 688.
Curtis, L. W., Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y., 700.
Custer, P. M., Dickson, Ala., 678.

Dabney, J. W., Campinas, Brazil, ——.
Dabney, D. D., R. L., Austin, Tex., 709.
Dabney, W. A., Brownsville, Tenn., 721.
Dale, R. L., ——, 665.
Dalton, P. H., Mocksville, N. C., 697.
Daniel, D. D., E., Memphis, Tenn., 677.
Daniel, John, Mossy Creek, Tenn., 690.
Darnall, H. T., Durham, N. C., 697.
Davies, D. D., D. O., Henderson, Ky., 674.
Davies, G. W., Dobyville, Ark., ——.
Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 666
Davies, S. W., Okolona, Ark., 665.
Davis, E. P., Winston, N. C., 698.
Davis, D. D., J. H., Black Walnut, Va., 723
Davis, D. D., John W., Soochow, China, 693.
Davis, L. B., Walthourville, Ga., 707.
Davis, Wm. H., Davidson River, N. C., 696
Davis, W. H., Talladega, Ala., 660.
Davis, W. Y., Taylorsville, Ky., 672.
Denny, Geo. H., Amelia C. H., Va., 717.

Devault, J. B., Clintonville, Ky., 671.
Dickey, W. N., Anson, Tex., 711.
Dickson, D. D., J. A., Pine Bluff, Ark., 666.
Dixon, H. M., Allendale, S. C., 702.
Dixon, J. H., Florence, S. C., 704.
Dinwiddie, J. C., Oxford, N. C., 723.
Dinwiddie, D. D., Wm., Greenwood, Va., 717.
Doak, A. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 691.
Doak, A. S., Summerfield, Ala., 663.
Dobbs, C. H., Round Rock, Texas, 709.
Dodge, W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 707.
Doggett, James P., Bristol, Tenn., 716.
Doggett, M. W., Tazewell C. H., Va., 716.
Douglas, James, Blackstock, S. C., 700
Douglass, D. D., R., Lexington, Ky., 675.
Douglass, W. C., Boston, Mass., 688.
Dow, John R., Aiken, S. C., 701.
Dowd, W. F., Dubbs, Miss., 679.
Downing, W. L., Harrison, Ark., 666.
Dozier, W. E., Mountville, Ga., 668.
Drew, D. D., Thomas, ——, 717.
DuBose, H. C., Soochow, China, 703.
DuBose, J. E., Decatur, Ga., 668.
DuBose, R. M., Anniston, Ala., 660.
Duckwall, J. M., Petersburg, W. Va., 726.
Dudley, D. D., C. R., Corsicana, Tex., 709.
Duncan, J. C., Camden, Ala., 663.
Duncan, W. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 673.
Dunlap, M. D., Academy, W. Va., 719.
Dunlop, Jas. E., Marion, S. C., 703.
Dunwody, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 700.
Dupuy, B. H., Higginsville, Mo., 686.

Eagleton, G. E., Ladonia, Texas, 713.
Edmunds, D. D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 703.
Eells, Edward, Culpeper, Va., 717.
Eells, Edward, Jr., Culpeper, Va., 717.
Elwang, W. W., New Orleans, La., 682.
English, Thos. R., Yorkville, S. C., 700.
Enloe, A., Umatilla, Fla., 707.
Epes, T. P., Woodstock, Va., 726.
Erdman, Wm. J., Asheville, N. C., 696.
Ervin, E. E., Shelby, N. C., 696.
Ervin, S. B., Walker, Mo., 686.
Erwin, T. W., Ennis, Texas, 711.
Evans, H. C., Fulton, Mo., 686.
Evans, Joseph, Plainview, N. C., 694.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 671.
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 677.
Evans, W. W., Scottsville, Ky., 674.
Ewing, C. L., Stony Point, Tenn., 691.
Ewing, F. L., Covington, Tenn., 676.

Fair, D. D., J. Y., Richmond, Va., 696, 718.
Fair, R. A., Richmond, Va., 696, 717.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 695.
Farris, D. D., Robert P., St. Louis, Mo., 688.
Faucette, T. U., Milton, N. C., 697.
Fennel, H. C., Monterey, S. C., 705.
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 695.
Ferguson, F. L., New Orleans, La., 682.
Ferrill, Geo. W., Tally Ho., N. C., 697.
Finley, D. D., G. W., Romney, W. Va., 726.
Fisher, D. D., M. M., Columbia, Mo., 686.
Fitzgerald, J. H., Buckingham C. H., Va., 725.
Fleming, R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 722.
Fletcher, P., Broadway, Va., 720.
Flinn, H. W., Bessemer, Ala., 660.
Flinn, J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 702.
Flinn, D. D., Wm., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 686.
Flournoy, Parke P., Sykesville, Md., 721.
Fogartie, J. E., Walhalla, S. C., 705.
Forman, D. D., E., Richmond, Ky., 674.
Foster, W. C. C., Query's, N. C., ——.
Foulk, J. S., Oakland, Md., 725.
Fraser, A, M., Lexington, Ky., 675.
Fraser, Chalmers, McConnellsville, S. C., 701.
Fraser, D. D., George, Lake Charles, Va., 681.
Fraser, Simon, Noxville, Texas, 715.
French, J. B., ——.
Frierson, D. E., Lewisburg, W. Va., 719.
Frierson, D. D., D. E., Anderson, S. C., 705.
Frierson, E. O., Laurens C. H., S. C., 703.
Frierson, J. Stephenson, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 689, 690.
Frierson, M. L., Florence, Ala., 660.
Frierson, W. J., Culleoka, Tenn., 690.
Frierson, W. V., Pontotoc, Miss., 676.
Fulton, R. L., ——.
Fulton, S. P., Nagoya, Japan, 703.

Gaillard, J. H., Baldwyn, Miss., 676.
Gaines, F. H., Decatur, Ga., 668.
Gallaher, John, ——.
Gallaher, D. D., Thomas, Salisbury, Mo., ——
Gammon, J. P., Richmond, Va., 718.
Gammon, Sam'l R., Brazil, S. A., 716.
Garrison, R. C., Lavernia, Texas, 715.
Garriss, H. B., Columbia, S. C., 701.
Gaston, A. W., Dalton, Ga., 670.
Gauss, J. H., Odessa, Mo., 685.
Geary, J. M., Waterford, Miss., 678.
Gelston, H. W., DeLand, Fla., 707.
George, D. D., W., Calvert, Texas, 708.
Geran, A. D., (col.) Shellmound, Miss., 681.
Ghiselin, C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 726.
Gibbons, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 665.
Gill, E. R., Ivanhoe, Texas, 714.
Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 677.
Gilland, H. G., Concord, N. C., 693.
Gilmer, Geo. H., Draper's Valley, Va., 715.
Gilmore, H., Hedgesville, W. Va., 726.
Ginn, I. M., Blanchard Spring, Ark., ——.
Girardeau, D. D., J. L., Columbia, S. C., 701.
Glass, Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 674.
Glassell, John, Mansfield, La., 683.
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson College, N. C., 693.
Goetchius, Geo. T., Rome, Ga., 670.
Gordon, D. D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 686.
Gowan, Peter, Aberdeen, Miss., 684.
Grafton, C. W., Union Church, Miss., 681.
Graham, A. T., Rockville, Md., 722.
Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 682.
Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 725.
Graham, Jr., J. R., Winchester, Va., 726.
Graham, J. W., Braiden Town, Fla., 708.
Graves, J. A., Liberty, Va., 722.
Graves, Wm., Mills River, N. C., 695.
Graves, Z. B., Milledgeville, Ga., ——.
Gray, F. R., Higginsville, Mo., 685.
Gray, Robert, Triune, Tenn., 692.
Graybill, A. T., Linares, Mexico, 722.
Graybill, J. W., Cynthiana, Ky., 671.
Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 674.
Greenlee, J. M., Marion, N. C., 694.
Greenlee, J. S., Coleman, Texas, 709.
Greer, Baxter D. D., La Vernia, Texas, 714.
Greer, James, Lexington, Mo., 685.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 703.
Gregory, E. D., Fort Smith, Ark., 666.
Grinnan, R. B., Kochi, Japan, 725.
Griffiths, D. D., G. J., Tampa, Fla., 707.
Grigsby, S. L., Union City, Tenn., 679.
Grover, A. E., Mason, Tenn., ——.
Groves, W. H., Lynnville, Tenn., 690.
Grow, J. C., Sulphur Springs, Texas, 713.
Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 675.
Gwynn, P. H., Charlottesville, Va., 725.

Hagan, W. C., Clarendon, Ark., 666.
Hall, J. Cleveland, Manchester, Va., 718.
Hall, J. D., Belmont, N. C., 695.
Hall, J. G., Brownsville, Texas, 700.
Hall, R. M., Goliad, Texas, 715.
Hall, S. O., Madison, N. C., 698.
Hall, W. A., New Orleans, La., 681.
Hall, D. D., W. T., Lynchburg, Va., 722.
Haman, T. L., French Camp, Miss., 680.
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 720.
Handley, D. D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 660.
Hardin, J. C., Bethel Springs, Tenn., 679.
Harding D. D., E. H., Graham, N. C., 697.
Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo., 688.
Harrington, Cyrus, Mansfield, La., 683.

Harris, H. H., (col.) Kosciusko, Miss., 680.
Harris, J. L., Dallas, Texas, 711.
Harrison, D., Fort Mill, S. C., 700.
Harrison, D. D., W. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 691.
Hassell, A. M., Cross Hill, S. C., 703.
Hawes, D. D., H. H., Staunton, Va., 720.
Hay, Samuel H., Columbia, S. C., 702.
Hay, Thomas P., Edisto Island, S. C., 701.
Haynes, James, Beckwith, W. Va., 719.
Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 661.
Heagan, J. W., Lamar, Mo., 685.
Heath, W. D., Ripley, Miss., 668.
Hedleston, W. D., Paint Lick, Ky., 675.
Heiskell, C. J., Brunswck, Mo., 686.
Helm, Ben., Stanford, Ky., 675.
Hemphill, D. D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 672.
Hemphill, W. P., Griffin, Ga., 669.
Henderson, J. G., Palestine, Texas, 712.
Henderson, M. A., Brittain, N. C., 697.
Hendrick, D. D., J. T., Clarksville, Tenn., 674.
Henry, Hugh, Crozet Depot, Va., 725.
Hensley, P. H., Fort Worth, Texas. ——.
Herbener, J. H., Thomasville, Ga., 707.
Hernandez, Juan, San Marcos, Texas, 715.
Herndon, John R., Clarksville, Tenn., 693.
Herring, N. W., Kenansville, N. C., ——.
Hersman, D. D., C. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 692.
Hill, Charles, Dyersburg, Tenn., 673.
Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 695.
Hill, W. E., Covington, Va., 722.
Hillhouse, James S., Cartersville, Ga., 670.
Hines, J. J., Riverdale, N. C., 699.
Hitner, J. K., Palmyra, Mo., 686.
Hobson, B. L., Richmond, Ky., 685.
Hodge, R. B., Columbia, Texas, 708.
Hogarth, Thomas, Jarratts, Va., 718.
Hoge, D. D., Moses D., Richmond, Va., 717.
Hoge, E. T., Pilot, Va., 720.
Hoge, D. D., Peyton H., Wilmington, N. C., 699.
Hogue, C. L., Memphis, Mo., 686.
Holderby, A. R., Ashland, Va., 718.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Waverly, Ala., 661.
Hollis, C. W., Front Royal, Va., 726.
Holmes, Nickels J., Laurens C. H., 703.
Holt, J. W., Pickaway, W. Va., 719.
Hooper, M. M., Blossom, Texas., 712.
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 723.
Hope, S. R., Unionville, S. C., 703.
Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 725.
Horne, T. J., Marianna, Ark., 664.
Hotchkin, Charles E., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 665.
Hough, G. A., Worthville, N. C., 698.
Houston, J. L. D., Springdale, Ark., 666.
Houston, D. D., M. H., Nashville, Tenn., 673.
Houston, R. R., Fincastle, Va., 722.
Houston, W. W., Talladega, Ala., ——.
Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 722.
Howerton, J. R., Little Rock, Ark., 664.
Howison, R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 718.
Howison, W. T., Potosi, Mo., 688.
Hoyt, H. F., Madison, Ga., 667.
Hubbert, T. S., Grayson, Ky., 676.
Hughes, J. A. D., Plattsburg, Mo., 689.
Humphreys, C. W., Lancaster, S. C., 701.
Humphreys, D. W., Lake City, Fla., 706.
Humphreys, J. M., Newbern, Va., 715.
Hunt, Frank D., Portsmouth, Va., 718.
Hunter, D. D., John, Jackson, Miss., 680.
Hunter, D. D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 675.
Hutson, E. P., Walterboro, S. C., 702.
Hutton, C. M., Temple, Texas, 709.
Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Texas, 709.
Hyland, C. A., New Orleans, La., 682.

Irvine, Wm., Christiansburg, Ky., 672.
Irvine, R. A., Frenchburg, Ky., 676.
Irwin, D. C., Lexington, Va., 720.
Irwin, L. W., Franklin, W. Va., 721.
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 698.

Jacobs, D. D., F., Nashville, Tenn., 692.
Jacobs, J. R., Hillsboro, Texas, 711.
Jacobs, W. P. Clinton, S. C., 702.
James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 702.
Jeffrier, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 720.
Jennings, W. B., Macon, Ga., 670.
Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Texas, 711.
Johnson, A. G. Acworth, Ga., 669.
Johnson, T. C., Alderson, W. Va., ——.
Johnson, C. W., Brick Church, Tenn., 690.
Johnson, E. A., (col.) Clarksville, Tenn., ——.
Johnson, Josephus, Victoria, Texas, 714.
Johnson, Wm., Stanley, Ind. Ter., 665.
Johnson, W. H. A., Lawrenceville, Ga., 668.
Johnston, D. D., F. H., Raleigh, N. C., 697.
Johnston, J., Petersburg, W. Va., 725.
Johnston, J. W., Aberdeen, N. C., 695.
Johnston, L. B., Harrisonburg, Va., 720.
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 696.
Johnston, T. S., Chattoogaville, Ga., 670.
Jones, Alfred, Fairfield, Va., 720.
Jones, C. R., Frankfort, Ky., ——.
Jones, Jas. E., Cedartown, Ga., 670.
Jones, D. D., John, Atlanta, Ga., 668.
Jones, Thos. T., San Marino, Va., 718.
Jones, W. A., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 707.
Jordan, D. D., D. E., Winnsboro, S. C., 700.
Junkin, D. P., Kochi, Japan, 713.
Junkin, D. D., E. D., Houston, Texas, 708.

Kalopothakes, M. D., Athens, Greece, 717.
Keady, D. D., W. G., Cynthiana, Ky., 676.
Keigwin, Henry, Leesburg, Fla., 707.
Kellar, W. E., Bardstown, Ky., 672.
Kelley, W. W. C., Austin, Texas, 709.
Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 699.
Kennedy, D. D., A. R., Little Rock, Ark., 664.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 694.
Kennedy, J. J., Sandifer, N. C., 696.
Kennedy, M. S., Cornersville, Tenn., 689.
Kennedy, R. M., Fayetteville, Tenn., 690.
Kennedy, W. L., Huntsville, Texas, 708.
Kerr, J. W., Brandon, Miss., 680.
Kerr, Meridith H., ——.
Kerr, D. D., R. P., Richmond, Va., 718.
Kilpatrick, W. M., Omen, Texas, 713.
Killough, W. W., Laredo, Texas, 715.
Kimmons, J. A., Sanford, Fla., 707.
Kimmons, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 676.
Kimmons, L. H., New Bloomfield, Mo., 709.
King, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 668.
King, J. R., Bristol, Tenn., 691.
King, R. F., White Store, Tenn., 691.
King, D. D., S. A., Waco, Texas, 709.
Kirkland, Alex., Morgan, Ga., 671.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Clover, S. C., 700.
Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 673.
Knox, James, Henderson, Texas, 713.
Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 682.

Lacy, D. D., B. T., Washington, D. C., 685.
Lacy, J. Horace, Mebane's, N. C., 698.
Lacy, D. D., M. L., Union, W. Va., 719.
Lacy, D. D., Wm. S., Norfolk, Va., 717.
Lafar, D. X., Charleston, S. C., 704.
Lafferty, J. W., Stribling Springs, Va., 721.
Lain, Thos., Texarkana, Texas, 714.
Laird, A. F., Mt. Meridian, Va., 720.
Laird, H. R., Gonzales, Texas, 714.
Laird, W. R., Nicholasville, Ky., 675.
Lambdin, M. B., Hancock, Md., 722.
Lancaster, R. V., Hangchow, China, 725.
Lane, D. D., C. W., Athens, Ga., 667.
Lane, Edward, Campinas, Brazil, ——.
Lane, J. G., Tuscumbia, Ala., 660.
Lapsley, James, Vinehill, Ala., 663.
Lapsley, R. A., Anniston, Ala., 660.
Lapsley, Sam'l N., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 664.
Latham, C. W., Rensselaer, Mo., 687.
Latham, J. E., Strother, Mo., 687.
Latimer, D. D., J. F., Hampden Sidney, Va., 723.

Latimer, R. M., Columbia, S. C., 702.
Latimer, T. D., Corinth, Miss., 676.
Law, John G., Darlington, S. C., 704.
Law, P. R., Lumberton, N. C., 695.
Law, T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 702.
Lawton, W. R., (col.), Lynchburg, Va., ——.
Layton, D. M., Valley Centre, Va., 721.
Leavell, Wm. H., Meridian, Miss., 684.
Lee, Edmund, Manatee, Fla., 708.
Lee, Henry, Shreveport, La., 683.
Leeper, F. L., McMinnville, Tenn., 692.
Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 721.
Lentz, R. E., Comanche, Texas, 710.
Leonard, J. T., Caledonia, Mo., ——.
Leslie, J. D., Water Valley, Miss., 678.
Lewis, Frank W., Opelousas, La., 681.
Lewis, J. H., Alderson, W. Va., 719.
Leyburn, D. D., G. L., Springfield, Mo., 685.
Leyburn, D. D., John, Baltimore, Md., 731.
Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C., 705.
Ligon, R. C., Iva, S. C., 705.
Lindsay, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 705.
Lingamfelter, C. S., Poolsville, Md., 721.
Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 726.
Link, L., Belknap, Ala., ——.
Lips, J. H., Marlin, Texas, ——.
Little, A. A., Atlanta, Ga., 724.
Little, James M., Gillmore, Ky., 675.
Lloyd, J. F., Osceola, Ark., 677.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 665.
Lloyd, W. P., (col.) Atoka, Tenn., 677.
Logan, D. D., J. V., Richmond, Ky., 674.
Logan, R., Fort Worth, Texas, 711.
Long, G. A., Natural Bridge, Va., 723.
Long, D. D., I. J., Batesville, Ark., 664.
Lorance, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 660.
Lowrance, W. L., Dallas, Texas, 711.
Lowrie, P. G., Wadesboro, Ark., ——.
Lowry, T. M., Augusta, Ga., 669.
Luckett, D. D., S. M., Sherman, Texas, 713.
Lumpkin, J. H., Senatobia, Miss., 678.
Lunsford, T. B., Boonsboro, Ark., 666.
Lupton, D. D., J. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 692.
Lyle, G. T., St. Albans, W. Va., 719.
Lyle, J. N., Ocean Springs, Miss., 683.
Lyle, J. N., Waco, Texas, 710.
Lyons, J. S., Lawrenceburg, Ky., 674.

Mack, E., Fort Mill, S. C., 701.
Mack, D. D., J. B., Fort Mill, S. C., 701.
Maclin, Thomas, (col.) Memphis, Tenn., 677.
Mallard, D. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La., 682.
Marable, D. D., B. F., Mt. Olive, N. C., 699.
Marion, J. P., Seneca, S. C., 700.
Markham, D. D., T. R., New Orleans, La., 682.
Marquess, D. D., W. H., Fulton, Mo., 686.
Marshall, D. D., W. K., Rockland, Texas, 712.
Martin, D. D., Alex., Danville, Va., 723.
Martin, C. P. B., Waverly, Texas, 708.
Martin, D. D., J. L., Memphis, Tenn., 677.
Martin, Roger, Davenport, N. C., 697.
Martin, S. J., Shelbina, Mo., 687.
Martin, S. T., Hampden Sidney, Va., 696.
Mathes, N. B., West End, Ga., 669.
Matthews, W. H., Chatham, Va., 723.
Matthews, W. T., Greenwood, S. C., 705.
May, J. S., (col.) Byhalia, Miss., 678.
Mays, A., (col.) Ethel, Miss., 680.
Mebane, B. W., Dublin, Va., 715.
Mebane, Wm. N., Pulaski City, Va., 716.
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 680.
Mecklin, R. W., West, Miss., 680.
Mecklin, J. A., French Camp, Miss., 680.
Mickle, E. P., Jackson, Ky., 675.
Mickle, R. A., Brewton, Ala., 661.
Middleton, Z. B., (col.) New Orleans, La., 682
Miley, W. H., Corydon, Ky., 674.
Millard, J. R., Walkup, N. O., 701.
Millard, M. W., Stanton, Tenn., 677.
Miller, D. D., A. W., Charlotte, N. C., 695.
Miller, Cornelius, Greensboro, N. C., 697.
Miller, C. A., Christiansburg, Va., 722.
Miller, Henry, McAfee, Ky., 675.
Miller, J. P., Lower Peach Tree, Ala., 663.
Miller, R. A., Huntersville, N. C., 696.
Miller, S. G., Clarksville, Tenn., 693.
Miller, W. Mc., Wilmington, N. C., 700.
Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 704.
Milner, W. A., Summerville, Ga., 670.
Milster, A. W., Van Alstyne, Tex., 711.
Mitchell, Franc, Hatton, Mo., 686.
Mitchell, J. C., Columbia, Tenn., 690.
Mitchell, S. W., Melan, Tenn., 679.
Mitchell, Wm., Fort Worth, Texas, 711.
Moffett, A. S., Midway, Ky., 675.
Molloy, J. C., Owensboro, Ky., 672.
Monroe, C. A., Lenoir, N. C., 693.
Montgomery, D. D., J., Longwood, Mo., 685.
Montgomery, J. A., La Grange, Tex., 710.
Montgomery, J. W., Walthourville, Ga., 707.
Mooney, J. D., Mobile, Ala., 661.
Moore, Carr, Townsville, N. C., 698.
Moore, Chalmers, Laurenburg, N. C., 695.
Moore, H. C., Galveston, Ark., 665.
Moore, J. H., Berryville, Va., 726.
Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Tex., 711.
Moore, D. D., W. W., Hampden Sidney, Va., 725.
Morgan, Robert, Franconia, Ala., 663.
Morris, S. L., Trenton, S. C., 705.
Morrison, H. M., Charleston, Miss., 678.
Morrison, J. E., Clausum, S. C., 695.
Morrison, J. H., Shelbyville, Ky., 672.
Morrison, R., Aurora Springs, Mo., 686.
Morrow, C. N., Hawthorn, Fla., 697.
Morrow, R. B., Prescott, Ark., 665.
Morse, A. A., Coosaw, S. C., 701.
Morton, G. N., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 723.
Morton, John B., Fernandina, Fla., 707.
Morton, P. C., Tuskegee, Ala., 661.
Morton, W. D., Marion, N. C., 685.
Moseley, R. K., Cameron, Texas, 709.
Moseley, J. W., Delhi, La., 683.
Mowbray, Thos., Bland C. H., Va., 716.
Muller, Edwin, Louisville, Ky., 672.
Munn, C. A., McComb City, Miss., 683.
Munroe, E. M., Camden, Ark., 665.
Munroe, D., Soddy, Tenn., 691.
Murkland, D. D., W. U., Baltimore, Md., 721.
Murray, D. D., James, Greenville, Va., 720.
Murray, Lemuel, Florida, Texas, 714.
Murray, E. C., Summerville, S. C., 702.
Myers, D. D., J. H., Washington, D. C., 707.
McAlister, D. S., Bennettsville, S. C., 703.
McAllister, R. S., Centreville, Miss., 681.
McAlpine, J. R., Huntersville, N. C., 696.
McAlpine, R. B., Livingston, Ala., 663.
McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 661.
McBryde, D. D., Little River Academy, N. C., 694.
McBryde, J. T., Marshall, Texas, 712.
McCain, J. N., Hope, Texas, 714.
McCallie, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 691.
McCallum, Albert, (col.) Enon, Miss., 684.
McCarty, William, Marshall, Texas, 712.
McCluer, A. D. Baltimore, Md., 721.
McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 718.
McCluer, Uncas, Osceola, Va., 715.
McClure, J. W., Newberry, S. C., 705.
McCollough, James, New Haven, Ky., ——.
McConnell, T. M., Wytheville, Va., 715.
McCorkle, F. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 722.
McCorkle, S. V., Lake Maitland, Fla., 707.
McCorkle, Wm. P., Lexington, N. C., 697.
McCown, J. H., Engleman, Va., 719.
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Spring, Va., 724.
McCue, F. L., Glenville, W. Va., 721.
McCullough, James, New Haven, Ky., 672.
McCullough, J. H., ——, 674.
McCullough, W. H., Clarksville, Texas, 713.
McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Texas, 714.
McCutchan, Frank, Glade Spring, Va., 715.

McDonald, A., Henderson, Ky., 674.
McDonald, K., Magruder, N. C., 699.
McDonald, W. G., Homer, Texas, 712.
McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 703.
McDuffie, D., Lake City, S. C., 703.
McElroy, S. Addison, Eufaula, Ala., 661.
McElroy, I. S., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 675.
McElroy, W. T., Louisville, Ky., 673.
McElwee, W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 720.
McFaden, F. J., Marion, Va., 726.
McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 699.
McFarland, D. D., D. K., Staunton, Va., 720.
McFarlane, J. N., St. Joseph, Mo., 689.
McFerrin, J. G., Morristown, Tenn., 690.
McIlwaine, D. D., R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 725.
McIlwain, W. E., Gastonia, N. C., 696.
McIntyre, K. M., Endicott, N. C., 695.
McIntyre, Peter, Faison's N. C., 700.
McKay, M. McN., Griffin, Ga., 668.
McKay, D. D., Neill, Lillington, N. C., 694.
McKay, W., Macon, Ga., 671.
McKay, W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 703.
McKee, D. D., J. A., Thomasville, Ga., 707.
McKeller, J. M., (col.) Longview, Texas, ——.
McKinnon, D. D., L., Clinton, N. C., 693.
McLain, J. M., Fodder, N. C., 701.
McLean, Hecter, Melrose, N. C., 694.
McLean, J. D., Gainesville, Ala., 663.
McLean, J. E., Scott's Station, Ala., 663.
McLean, J. M., Oxford, Ala., 660.
McLean, L. A., Chatham, Va., 724.
McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 684.
McLees, H., Anderson, S. C., 705.
McLees, J. A., Cedartown, La., 683.
McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C., 702.
McLelland, W. R., Statesville, N. C., 693.
McLin, J. L., Chester, S. C., 700.
McMeen, W. H., Charlotte, N. C., 707.
McMillan, A., (col.), Laurel Hill, N. C., 694.
McMillan, G. W., Whiteville, N. C., 699.
McMullen, J. C., Goldsboro, N. C., 700.
McMurran, R. L., Portsmouth, Va., 717.
McMurray, F., Gadsden, Ala., 660.
McMurray, J. A., Aspinwall, Va., 724.
McMurray, S. J., Lockhart, Texas, 709.
McNair, E., Kansas City, Mo., 689.
McNeely, L., Middleton, Tenn., 677.
McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 692.
McPheeters, W. M., D. D., Columbia, S. C., 716.
McPherson, J. P., Jonesboro, N. C., 694.
McQueen, Archibald, Queensdale, N. C., 694, 695.
McQueen, Donald, Milledgeville, Ga., 669.
McQueen, Jas., Swann's Station, N. C., 694.
McRae, D. A., Jacksonville, Texas, 712.

Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va., 715.
Nall, D. D., J. H., Jackson, Tenn., 679.
Nall, D. D., R. H., Fort Worth, Texas, 711.
Neel, S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 689.
Neel, W. H., Covington, Ky., 671.
Neil, D. D., J. W., San Antonio, Texas, 714.
Nesbit, W. A., Carrollton, Ga., 668.
Neville, W. G., Blackstock, S. C., 700.
Newell, S. W., Denmark, Tenn., 679.
Newman, C. S., Blackburn, Mo., 686.
Newman, H. H., Mikesville, Fla., 706.
Newton, Alexander, Rodney, Miss., 682.
Newton, Henry, Union Point, Ga., 669.
Newton, J. K. P., Maysfield, Texas, 709.
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 682.
Nichols, James, Laurel, Md., 721.
Nicholson, A. P., Anderson, S. C., 705.
Nourse, W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 673.

Ochiltree, W. H., Collierstown, Va., 722.
Oehler, J. C., Aiken, S. C., 701.
Osborne, I. P., Dobyville, Ark., 665.
Otts, D. D., J. M. P., Talladega, Ala., ——.
Overton, Daniel, (col.), Clarksville, Tenn., 693.
Overstreet, W. T., Louisville, Ky., 673.

Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 715.
Painter, J. C., Rapidan Station, Va., 725.
Palmer, B. B., Milton, N. C., 699.
Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 682.
Palmer, D. D., E. P., Oxford, Miss., 678.
Palmer, R. B., San Saba, Texas, ——.
Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 691.
Parks, G. D., Charlotte, N. C., 696.
Parks, W. H., St. Charles, Mo., 688.
Patterson, R. F., Zachary, La., 681.
Patterson, Geo. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 681.
Patton, B. F., Newton, Ky., 676.
Patton, D. D., F., Dardanelle, Ark., 666.
Patton, James G., Orlando, Fla., 707.
Patton, J. H., Clarksville, Tenn., 693.
Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 721.
Paxson, W. P., Springfield, Mo., 688.
Paxton, J. T., El Dorado, Ark., 665.
Payne, C. M., Concord, N. C., 693.
Pearson, W. F., Due West, S. C., 705.
Peck, D. D., T. E., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 723.
Peden, A. G., Concord, Ga., 668.
Pell, R. P., Wilson, N. C., 698.
Pendleton, B. A., Glen Elk, W. Va., 719.
Penland, Alex., Triana, Ala., 660.
Penick, D. A., Kerr's Creek, Va., 720.
Perry, R. D., Pineville, N. C., 704.
Peters, B. F., Plaquemine, La., 681.
Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 724.
Petry, H., Humboldt, Tenn., 679.
Peyton, C. W., Robinson, Texas, 709.
Pfanstiehl, A. A., Columbia, Mo., 686.
Phelps, Joshua, Bristol, Tenn., 691.
Pharr, Wm. W., Mooresville, N. C., 693.
Pharr, J. F., Danielsville, Ga., 667.
Phillips, A. L., Birmingham, Ala., 660.
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mills, La., 683.
Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 716.
Planck, D. A., Port Gibson, Miss., 681.
Plowden, J. M., Cartersville, S. C., 704.
Plunket, D. D., J. T., Covington, Ky., ——.
Poague, James W., Nashville, Tenn., 692.
Pollock, D. D., A. D., Warrenton, Va., 717.
Porter, M. B., Greenville, Ky., 673.
Praigg, J. G., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 662.
Pratt, H. B., City of Mexico, Mexico, 700.
Preston, J. A., Florence, Ala., ——.
Preston, D. D., T. L., Lexington, Va., 720.
Preston, S. R., Wytheville, Va., 716.
Price, Chas. D., Hampton, Va., 718.
Price, H. B., Kochi, Japan, 681.
Price, P. B., Buchanan, Va., 722.
Price, P. F., Buchanan, Va., 723.
Price, D. D., R., Clarksville, Tenn., 681.
Price, Wm. T., Marlinton, W. Va., 719.
Primrose, John W., Wilmington, N. C., 699.
Pryor, D. D., T., Nottoway C. H., Va., 717.
Purcelle, J. M., Belton, Texas, 709.

Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 720.
Quarterman, J. W., Waycross, Ga., 707.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 706.
Query, J. W., Wellford, S. C., 703.
Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 668.

Railey, F. G., Bloomfield, Ky., 672.
Ralston, C. J., Denton, Texas, 711.
Ramsay, E. A., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 692.
Ramsay, T. P., Wetheredville, Md., 722.
Ramsay, J. A., Mill Bridge, N. C., 693.
Rankin, D. C., Nashville, Tenn., 678.
Ratchford, W. W., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 700.
Rawlings, J. M., University of Va., Va., 722.
Raymond, D. D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 684.
Raymond, T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 678.
Read, D. D., C. H., Richmond, Va., 717.
Read, John J., Wapanucka, Ind. Ter., 665.
Red, W. S., Austin, Texas, 709.
Reed, J. L., Geneva, Ala., 661.
Reed, Richard C., Franklin, Tenn., 692.
Reid, B. P., Guthriesville, S. C., 701.
Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 702.

Reid, S. I., Lonoke, Ark., 664.
Rennie, Joseph, Chase City, Va., 724.
Rennie, J. R., Belona, Va., 718.
Rhea, J. M., Blountville, Tenn., 691.
Richards, J. G., Liberty Hill, S. C., 703.
Richardson, D. D., E. M., Memphis, Tenn., 677.
Richardson, J. McG., Tallahassee, Fla., 706.
Richardson, L. H., Memphis, Tenn., ——.
Richardson, W. H., Marion, Ala., 663.
Richardson, D. D., W. T., Richmond, Va., 717.
Richmond, C. F., Shamrock, Mo., 687.
Riley, D. D., J. R., Pickens, S. C., 705.
Riley, S. R., Lowrysville, S. C., 701.
Robertson, G. F., Morristown, Tenn., 690.
Robertson, J. P., Belton, Texas, 709.
Robertson, W. H., Warrenton, Va., 717.
Robertson, D. D., W. W., Fulton, Mo., 686.
Robinson, C. W., Monroe, N. C., 696.
Robinson, D. P., Palestine, Texas, 696.
Robinson, D. D., J. J., Roswell, Ga., 770.
Robinson, G. S., Bethel, S. C., 701.
Robinson, J. M., Bartlett, Texas, 709.
Robinson, R. A., Covesville, Va., 724.
Rogan, J. W., Savannah, Ga., 707.
Rogers, D. D., J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 668.
Rogers, O. F., Guion, Texas, 711.
Rosamond, J., Memphis, Tenn., 677.
Rose, H. B., Burnet, Texas, 709.
Rose, John M., Greenville, S. C., 703.
Roseborough, J. W., Columbus, Miss., 684.
Rosebro, D. D., J. W., Petersburg, Va., 718.
Rosser, Wm. L., Walter Hill, Tenn., 692.
Rothrock, J. T., Trenton, Tenn., 679.
Roudebush, D. D., G. S., Madison, Miss., 680.
Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 675.
Ruby, J. B., Westminster, Cal., 688.
Ruff, John, Liberty, Va., 722.
Ruff, W. W., Hillsville, Va., 716.
Ruffner, S. T., Farmington, Mo., 688.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 673.
Rumple, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 693.
Russell, G. A., Wesson, Miss., 682.
Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 671.

Sailes, I. T., Arcadia, La., 683.
Sale, A. M., Camden, S. C., 704.
Sample, D. D., W. A., Russellville, Ark., 666.
Sample, E. A., Old Furnace, N. C., 696.
Sampson, T. R., Salonica, Greece, 725.
Sanderson, D. D., D. D., Eutaw, Ala., 662.
Saunders, D. D., J. N., Bloomfield, Ky., 672.
Saunders, D. D., Miles, Springfield, Ky., 674.
Savage, W. T., Red Land, Miss., 676.
Saye, James H., Rodman, S. C., 700.
Schultz, J. N., Menardville, Texas, 709.
Scott, C. H., Franklinton, N. C., 699.
Scott, D, D., John A., Duffields, W. Va., 725.
Scott, John A., Jr., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 719.
Scott, L. E., Chambersville, Va., 726.
Scott, Samuel, Conyers, Ga., ——.
Scott, D. D., W. N., Galveston, Texas, 708.
Scudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 671.
Seabrook, J. McL., James Island, S. C., 702.
See, C. S. M., Milford, Texas, 711.
Sexton, J. W., Longview, Texas, 712.
Shanks, D. D., D. W., Lexington, Va., 722.
Shaw, H. R., Carthage, N. C., 695.
Shaw, Colin, Magnolia, N. C., 699.
Shaw, J. S., Fayette, Miss., 682.
Shaw, M. B., Clinton, La., 681.
Shaw, R. J., Learned, Miss., 680.
Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson College, N. C., 693.
Shearer, J. W., Micanopy, Fla., 707.
Sheppard, W. H. M., (col.), Atlanta, Ga., 668.
Shepperson, D. D., C. M., Louisville, Ala., 661.
Shepperson, D. D., J. G., Evington, Va., 722.
Sherrard, J. L., Afton, Va., 724.
Sherrill, R. E., Graham, Texas, 711.
Shive, John M., Gallatin, Tenn., 692.
Shive, Rufus W., Austin, Ark., 664.
Shive, W. E., Orwood, Miss., 678.
Shopoff, D. J., Hartwood, Va., 717.
Shotwell, A., Asbury Park, N. J., 688.
Shotwell, Nathan, Rogersville, Tenn., 691.
Siler, Jesse, W., Charlotte, N. C., 697.
Sinnott, W. I., Columbiana, Ala., 660.
Skidmore, T. H., Biardstown, Texas, ——.
Skinner, Joseph H., Paris, Texas, 713.
Silliman, A. P., Marshall, Texas, 713.
Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 669.
Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga., 667.
Simrall, T. S., California, Mo., 686.
Singleton, H. L., New York, N. Y., 721.
Slaymaker, W. A., Glasgow, Ky., 672.
Sloan, J. A., Guntown, Miss., 676.
Sloan, J. M., Huntington, W. Va., 719.
Smith, D. D., A. P., Dallas, Texas, 711.
Smith, D. D., B. M., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 725.
Smith, D. F., Cleveland, Tenn., 691.
Smith, E. G., Claussen, S. C., 704.
Smith, E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 698.
Smith, H. A., Columbiana, Ala., 660.
Smith, H. C., Erata, Miss., 684.
Smith, Hugh Calvin, Morganfield, Ky., 674.
Smith, D. D., H. M., New Orleans, La., 682.
Smith, H. R., Middlebrook, Va., 720.
Smith, J. Addison, Dwyer, Mo., ——.
Smith, J. Calvin, Aral, Va., 716.
Smith, James H., Lexington, Va., 720.
Smith, D. D., J. H., Greensboro, N. C., 697.
Smith, J. M., Hattiesburg, Miss., 684.
Smith, J. K., Mt. Washington, Md., 722.
Smith, D. D., James P., Fredericksburg, Va., 717.
Smith, J. R., Pernambuco, Brazil. ——.
Smith, N. H., Union Point, Ga., 669.
Smith, N. Keff, Atlanta, Ga., 668.
Smith, R. N., Decatur, Texas, 711.
Smith, R. P., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 701.
Smith, D. D., S. M., Washington, N. C., 698.
Smith, T. C., Montgomery City, Mo., 688.
Smith, T. E., Archer, Fla., 706.
Smith, W. C., Mayesville, S. C., 703.
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 690.
Smith, W. J. G., Goodwin, N. C., ——.
Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Texas, 709.
Snead, F. W., Sedalia, Mo., ——.
Snoddy, A. C., Oliver Springs, Tenn., 691.
Summerville, J., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 662.
Spears, W. T., Mayslick, Ky., 671.
Spence, J. K., Weaver's Station, Ala., 660.
Spencer, J. M., St. Charles, Mo., 688.
Spencer, L. O., Princeton, Ky., 674.
Spencer, S. H., Cooper, N. C., 696.
Spencer, S. W., Morven, N. C., ——.
Spratt, J. W., Fort Mill, S. C., ——.
Sprunt, Alexander, Henderson, N. C., 698.
Spurlin, W. D., Monroe, La., 683.
Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 668.
Stagg, John W., Nashville, Tenn., 692.
Stanford, J. D., Kenansville, N. C., 699.
Staples, C. M., Austin, Texas, 710.
Staples, M. W., Catskill, N. Y., 717.
Steel, R. E., Brunswick, Ga., 707.
Steen, Geo. H., Tupelo, Miss., 676.
Stebbins, Chas. E., Claremont, Va., 717.
Stephen, W. O., Russellville, Ky., 673.
Stephenson, P. D., Abingdon, Va., 715.
Stevens, J. L., Harmony, Ga., 667.
Stewart, C. B., Fairview, S. C., 702.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 702.
Stewart, J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 718.
Stillman, D. D., C. A., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 662.
Stimson, R. D., Bay View, Va., 718.
Stokes, Colin, Collierstown, Va., 721.
Stone, T. J., Cleburne, Texas, 711.
Storey, G. T., Greenville, Miss., 680.
Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 681.
Stribling, C. R., Elk Garden, W. Va., 726.
Strickler, D. D., G. B., Atlanta, Ga., 668.
Stuart, John L., Shanghai, China, 673.
Stuart, Samuel D., Abingdon, Va., 715.

Sturgeon, J. C. Evergreen, Ala., 661.
Sullivan, John O., Abingdon, Va., 715.
Summerell, J. N. H., Tarboro, N. C., 698.
Summey, George, Chester, S. C., 700.
Sydenstricker, A., Chinkiang, China, 720.
Sydenstricker, D. S., Academy, W. Va., 719.
Sydenstricker, H. M., Montgomery City, Mo.

Tadlock, A. D., Franklin, Ky., 673.
Tadlock, D. D., J. D., Columbia, S. C., 691.
Tanner, J. G., Houston, Texas, 708.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 673.
Taylor, A. W., Kingsport, Tenn., ——.
Taylor, R. F., Cass Station, Ga., 670.
Taylor, S. F., Brooks, Ky., 672.
Taylor, W. H., New York, N. Y., 701.
Teese, David, Harris's Creek, Va., 725.
Telford, W. B., Fort Reed, Fla., 707.
Tenney, L., Hico, Texas, 710.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 712.
Thom, Wm. F., Ore Hill, N. C., 698.
Thomas, A., (col.) Akron, Ala., 664.
Thomas, J. D., Salem, Va., 723.
Thompson, F. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 689.
Thompson, George E., Bethesda, Tenn., 692.
Thompson, G. T., McKinney, Texas, 711.
Thompson, G. W., Clarksville, Tenn., ——.
Thompson, W. H., Mobile, Ala., 661.
Thompson, W. S., New Canton, Va., 725.
Thompson, D. D., W. T., Charleston, S. C., 701.
Thompson, C. T., Broadwell, Ky., 675.
Thornwell, J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 700
Thurman, H. H., (col.) Montgomery, Ala., 662.
Tidball, C. M., Fancy Hill, N. C., 693.
Tidball, W. B., Greensboro, N. C., ——.
Tidball, W. J., Round Rock, Texas, 709.
Todd, A. H., Elkton, Tenn., 661.
Todd, D. A., Laurens, C. H., S. C., 702.
Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 696.
Travis, J. M., Monroe City, Mo., 687.
Trawick, C. W., New Orleans, La., 682.
Trenholm, D. D., George A., Nashville, Tenn., 692.
Trimble, W. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 689.
Triplett, J. E., Uniontown, Ala., 663.
Turnbull, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 665.
Turnbull, L. B., Richmond, Va., 718.
Turner, J. A., (col.), Crockett, Texas, ——.
Turner, D. D., D. McN., Chester, S. C., 683.
Tuttle, R. M., Athens, Tenn., 691.

Van Devanter, J. N., Beverly, W. Va., 721.
Van Houten, C. N., Georgetown, Ky., 676.
Van Lear, D. D., M., Shreveport, La., 684.
Van Meter, J. S., Hot Springs, Ark., 665.
Van Oostenbrugge, C., Troy, Mo., 688.
Vance, J. A., Parkland, Ky., 672.
Vance, James I., Alexandria, Va., 716.
Vardell, W. G., Summerville, S. C., 701.
Vass, D. D., L. C., New Berne, N. C., 697.
Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Brownsburg, Va., 720.
Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 701.
Vernor, D. D., W. H., Little Rock, Ark., 664.
Viser, E. D., Dunedin, Fla., 708.
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 682.

Waddel, D. D., J. N., Pensacola, Fla., 692.
Waddell, D. D., J. A., Mountcastle, Va., 717.
Waddell, I. W., Cuthbert, Ga., 670.
Wailes, B. M., Rockfish Depot, Va., 725.
Walker, A. R., La Grange, Mo., 687.
Walker, C. P., Bagdad, Fla., 706.
Walker, Hugh K., Decatur, Ga., 670.
Walker, J. A., Files, Texas, 711.
Walker, R. C., Stover's Shops, Va., 720.
Walkup, J. W., Capon Bridge, W. Va., 725.
Wallace, A. A., Mexico, Mo., 686.
Wallace, D. D., J. A., Cleveland, Tenn., 691.
Wallace, D. D., J. Albert, Bristol, Tenn., 690.
Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 685.
Wallace, W. C., Cairo, Ga., 707.
Wallace, W. G. F., Elberton, Ga., 667.
Waller, C. D., Union Springs, Ala., 662.
Waller, W. T., Centreville, Ala., 663.
Walton, T. Peyton, Pattonville, Mo., 688.
Walton, R. A. Owingsville, Ky., 675.
Ward, Washington, (col.), ——, 683.
Warden, W. J., Washington, Va., 717.
Wardlaw, DeLacy, Ceara, Barzil, ——.
Washburn, E. D., Liberty, Va., 722.
Washburn, Geo. L., Sweet Springs, Mo., 686.
Washington, L. J., (col.), Burdick, Ky., 675.
Watkins, D. D., John S., Raleigh, N. C., 698.
Watkins, S. W., Cross Keys, Va., 720.
Watson, James, Birmingham, Ala., 660.
Watson, Samuel M., Mechanicsville, Mo., 688.
Way, R. Q., Savannah, Ga., 707.
Way, L. T., Savannah, Ga., 707.
Weaver, J. H., Jeffersontown, Ky., 672.
Webb, F. B., Columbia, Tenn., 690.
Webb, R. A., Charleston, S. C., 702.
Weiss, E. L., San Antonio, Texas, 710.
Wenzenburger, J. G., Fort Motte, S. C., 702.
West, J. D., Kosciusko, Miss., 684.
Whaley, F. N., Clarksville, Va., 723.
Whaling, T. C., Cheraw, S. C., 704.
Wharey, James M., Mooresville, N. C., 693.
Wharton, T. A., Waynesville, N. C., 696.
White, A. W., Corpus Christi, Texas, 714.
White, D. D., Charles, Worsham, Va., 724.
White, Edgar, Milliken's Bend, La., 684.
White, D. D., G. W. Moorefield, W. Va., 725.
White, D. D., H. M., Winchester, Va., 725.
White, J. S., Rock Hill, S. C., 700.
White, D. D., R. B., Greenwich, Va., 717.
White, T. Ward, Carthage, Texas, 713.
White, W. C., Warm Springs, Va., 721.
White, W. D., Marshall, Va., 717.
White, W. G., Rabb's, S. C., 700.
White, W. H., Troy, Ala., 662.
Wiggins, D. D., J. H., Texarkana, Tex., 713.
Wightman, D. D., J. W., Hinton, W. Va., 719.
Wilhelm, W. F., Hillsboro, N. C., 698.
Wilkinson, B. M., (col.) Greensboro, Ark., 664.
Willbanks, J. S., Austin, Ark., 664.
Williams, C. C., Tyler, Tex., 712.
Williams, C. F., Ashwood, Tenn., 690.
Williams, J. C., Arkadelphia, Ark., 665.
Williamson, J. L., Charlotte, N. C., 696.
Willis, H. P. S., Mexico, Mo., 686.
Willis, R. B., Searcy, Ark., 664.
Wilson, A. R., (col.) Dallas, Texas, 711.
Wilson, A. W., Farmington, Mo., 688.
Wilson, B. F., Spartanburg, S. C., 703.
Wilson, D. L., Pulaski, Tenn., 689.
Wilson, E. L., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 726.
Wilson, G. A., Mt. Clinton, Va., 720.
Wilson, James, Macy, Texas, 708.
Wilson, J. A., Ridgway, S. C., 700.
Wilson, D. D., J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 705,
Wilson, D. D., Joseph R., Clarksville, Tenn., 693.
Wilson, L. H., Dade City, Fla., 708.
Wilson, S. B. O., Woodville, Tenn., 677.
Wilson, S. L., Richland, W. Va., 719.
Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., 722.
Wilson, R. W., Plattsburg, Mo., 689.
Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 723.
Winfree, J. H. H., Churchville, Va., 720.
Winn, P. P., Clayton, Ala., 662.
Winn, T. S., Stewart Station, Ala., 662.
Winn, S. K., Petersburg, Va., 718.
Witherow, T. S., Faber's Mills, Va., 725.
Witherspoon, D. D., A. J., New Orleans, La., 682.
Witherspoon, E. B., Scooba, Miss., 684.
Witherspoon, D. D., J., Nashville, Tenn., 692.
Witherspoon, D. D., T. D., Louisville, K., 672.
Wolfe, G. L., Washington, D. C., 720.
Wolfe, Jonas, Tishomingo, Ind. Ter., 665.
Wood, D. D., W. A., Statesville, N. C., 693.
Woodbridge, G. G., Brookhaven, Miss., 682.
Woodbridge, S. I., Chinkiang, China, 701.
Woodrow, D. D., James Columbia, S. C., 669.

Woodruff, John, Pleasant Grove, Ala., 709.
Woods, Edgar, Red Hill, Va., 725.
Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 726.
Woods, J. A., Weatherford, Texas, 711.
Woods, H. M., Chinkiang, China, 725.
Woods, Neander M., Memphis, Tenn., ——.
Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 721.
Woodworth, M. W., Davis, W. Va., 725.
Wool, J. E., Keysville, Va., 724.
Word, J. P., Quitman, Ga., 707.
Workman, W. H., Greelyville, S. C., 704.
Worsham, James V., Seventy-Six, Mo., 688.
Wright, F. H., Boggy Depot, Ind. Ter., 665.
Wycough, W. H., Rusk, Texas, 712.

Yerger, H. S., Pensacola, Fla., 706.
Young, John, Turnersville, Texas, 709.
Young, J. S. Nashville, Tenn., 693.

Zernow, H. B., Bedford Springs, Va., 722.
Zivley, J. H., Tullahoma, Tenn., 692.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama, 660
Arkansas, 664
Georgia, 667
Kentucky, 671
Memphis, 676
Mississippi, 679
Missouri, 685
Nashville, 689
North Carolina, 693
South Carolina, 700
South Georgia and Florida, 706
Texas, 708
Virginia, 715

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon, 715
Arkansas, 664
Athens, 667
Atlanta, 668
Augusta, 669
Bethel, 700
Brazos, 708
Central Mississippi, 679
Central Texas, 709
Charleston, 701
Cherokee, 669
Chickasaw, 676
Chesapeake, 716
Columbia, 689
Concord, 693
Dallas, 711
East Hanover, 717
Eastern Texas, 712
Ebenezer, 671
Enoree 702
Fayetteville, 694
Florida, 706
Greenbrier, 719
Harmony, 703
Holston, 690
Indian, 665
Knoxville, 691
Lafayette, 685
Lexington, 720
Louisville, 672
Louisiana, 681
Macon, 670
Maryland, 721
Mecklenburg, 695
Memphis, 677
Mississippi, 681
Missouri, 686
Montgomery, 722
Muhlenburg, 673
Nashville, 692
New Orleans, 682
North Alabama, 660
North Mississippi, 678
Orange, 697
Ouachita, 665
Paducah, 674
Palmyra, 687
Paris, 713
Pine Bluff, 666
Potosi, 687
Red River, 683
Roanoke, 723
Savannah, 707
South Alabama, 661
South Carolina, 704
St. Johns, 707
St. Louis, 688
Tombeckbee, 684
Transylvania, 675
Tuskaloosa, 662
Upper Missouri, 689
Washbourne, 666
Western District, 679
West Hanover, 724
West Lexington, 675
Western Texas, 714
Wilmington, 699
Winchester, 725

INDEX.

Absence, leave of, Standing Committee on, 570.
commissioners to whom granted, 613.
Addresses—on Foreign Missions, by Rev. Edward Lane and Rev. DeLacy Wardlaw, 586.
on Home Missions, by Rev. Dr. Craig, Rev. J. D. West, Rev. H. R. Laird, Rev. J. T. Sailes, Rev. C. H. Dobbs, and Elder W. Y. Chester, 591.
on the Sabbath, by Rev. Wilbur F. Crafts, of New York, 568.
on the education of colored girls in the South, 591.
on the spiritual welfare of sailors, by Rev. Dr. Mallard, Dr. A. J. Witherspoon, and Elder John M. Bright, 568.
Alliance of Reformed Churches—
reports of delegates to, 572, 573, 582, 592, 614.
expenses of, 592, 614.
Alphabetical lists—
ministers and licentiates, 642.
synods and presbyteries, 752.
"Appellant" and "appellee," overture to define, 581, 615.
Army, memorial touching Christian work in the, 585, 604.
Assembly, constituted, 565.
first day's session, May, 16, 1889, 565.
second day's session, May 17, " 569.
third " " " 18, " 575.
fourth " " " 19, " 578.
fifth " " " 20, " 583.
sixth " " " 21, " 586.
seventh " " " 22, " 591.
eighth " " " 23, " 597.
ninth, " " " 24, " 616.
roll of, 565.
Assembly—
executive committees of, 563.
moderator appointed, 568.
officers of, 563.
place of next, 582.
prayer for, 658.
times of sessions, 568, 575, 577, 585.
trustees of, 564.
appointment of, 593.
treasurer's summary of accounts of, 658.
dissolution of, 625.
Assembly, of Presbyterian Church, North—
salutations from, 574.
response to, 574.
telegram from, requesting concurrence to amendment in the report of the joint committee of conference, 609.
answer concurring adopted, 615.
Asheville, next General Assembly to meet at, 582.
Assessments, Presbyterial, 657.
Auditing Committee, 570.
reports of, 578, 579, 593.
recommendation as to auditing accounts in future, 593, 598.
appointment of special, 598.
Bills and overtures—Standing Committee of, 569.
reports from, 581, 583, 587, 594, 604, 605, 615, 622.
Board of Trustees, appointment of, 593.
death of Col. John A. Young vice-president of, 593.
resignation of Hon. James Hemphill, president of, 593.
Beneficence, systematic, (see Systematic Beneficence.)

Chaplains for the army, memorial touching, 585, 604.
Chamber of Commerce, Chattanooga, communication from, 578.
Church erection contributions for, 732.
Church publications—*Earnest Worker* and *Children's Friend* commended, 602.
The Missionary, increase of circulation, 610.
Clerks, permanent, 563.
temporary, 568.
Colored, ministers—Institute for training, report of Standing Committee on, 608.
report of Executive Committee received, 577.
people, evangelization of, committee appointed to report on, 612.
Collections, annual, for benevolent schemes of the Church, overtures touching, 571, 581.
times for taking appointed, 620.
appeals for free-will offerings repealed, 619
report of Standing Committee of Systematic Beneficence on, 619.
number of churches contributing, 619.
Committees, standing, 569.
Confession of Faith, recommended to be taught in Sunday-schools, 603.
Commissioners, roll of, 565.
late additions to, 569, 575, 578.
Complaint of Mecklenburg Presbytery against the Synod of North Carolina,
report of Judicial Committee on, 574.
commission appointed to try, 576.
report of commission received, 584.
consideration of ordered, 585.
considered and approved, 623.
Co-operative union with the Presbyterian Church North,—
report of the joint committee of conference of the two Assemblies, appendix, 650.
time appointed to hear report of, 570.
report, received, read, and referred, 573.
resolutions touching, 576.
Co-operative union—
special committee appointed to consider and report, 576.
resolution limiting time of speeches in consideration, 582, 594.
report of received, 594, 595.
minority report of, 595.
majority report adopted, 596.
record of ayes and nays, 596.
motion to refer to Presbyteries, 595.
dissentients from the decision of Assembly, 598.
absent commissioners who would have voted "aye," 612.
overture from Presbytery of Central Texas touching, 585, 596.
telegram from Northern Assembly amending report of joint committee of conference, 609.
answer to request for concurrence, adopted, 615.
Correspondence, Foreign, Standing Committee on, 570.
Comparative summary of the Presbyterian Church for the last five years, 735.
Contributions for the last five years, 735.
Delegates,—
from General Synod of Reformed Church received, 584.
to General Synod of Reformed Church appointed, 618.
reports of, to Alliance of Reformed churches, 572, 573, 582, 592, 614.
Directory for Worship—
report of committee to revise received, 578.
report, 613.
to be printed and sent down to Presbyteries and sessions, 613.
committee of revision continued, 613.
committee to prepare funeral and marriage services, 613.
Presbyteries to report to next Assembly, 613.
Dissentients from action of Assembly on co-operative union, 598.
Devotional exercises, Standing Committee on, 570.
times appointed for, 576.

Education—Executive Committee of, 564, 617.
Standing Committee on, 569.
report of Executive Committee received and referred, 577.
abstract of report of Executive Committee, 641.
report of Standing Committee docketed, 587.
adopted, 616.
amount to be raised for, 617.
appeal to societies in behalf of, 617.
receipts for to be published quarterly, 617.
recommendation as to candidates, 617.
day of prayer for colleges, 617.
report of Auditing Committee on accounts of, 579.
Episcopal power of Presbytery, paper calling for in care of vacant churches, 577, 585, 612.
Evangelization of the colored people, overture relating to, 581.
committee appointed to report to next Assembly concerning, 612.
First Presbyterian church, invitation from, for commissioners to visit Lookout Mountain, 571.
Foreign Correspondence, Standing Committee on, 570.
report from, with reply to a communication from the Presbytery of Texas (colored), 617.
report responding to salutation from General Assembly North, 574.
Foreign Missions—Executive Committee of, 563, 609.
abstract of report of Executive Committee, appendix, 631.
popular meeting to consider the subject, 568, 586.
Standing Committee on, 569.
report of Executive Committee read and referred, 573.
paper from secretaries read and referred, 573.
chairman of Executive Committee allowed five minutes to speak on secretaries' paper, 573.
Standing Committee—
majority and minority reports received, 586.
the secretary tenders his resignation, 586.
majority and minority reports, 590.
motion to remove Executive Committee to Nashville adopted, 591.
majority report adopted, 591.
final report received, 603.
adopted, 609.
election of secretary, 609.
election of assistant secretary and treasurer, 609.
time appointed for removal of Executive Committee July 1, 1889, 610.
ad interim committee to arrange removal, 610.
report of Standing Committee on, 610.
The Missionary commended, 610.
supplementary roll for foreign missionaries, 611.
the Indian Mission transferred to Home Missions, 611.
union of missionaries, etc., in foreign lands, 609, 611.
special committee appointed to consider and report to next Assembly, 610.
overture touching a mission in the Congo Free State of Africa, 610.
overture from Lafayette Presbytery touching removal of Executive Committee, 590.
report of Auditing Committee, 579.
general statement of accounts, 580.
Foreign Mission Stations—Statistics of, 731.
Form of government recommended to be taught in Sunday-schools, 603.
Hemphill, Hon. James, resignation as President of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, 593.
Home Missions—Executive Committee of, 563.
Standing Committee of, 569.
annual report of Executive Committee, time appointed to receive, 568.
read and referred, 575.

Home Missions—
report of Standing Committee on, received, 591, 598.
consideration deferred, 582.
adopted, 598.
Executive Committee may issue a small monthly sheet, 620.
popular meeting and addresses in behalf of, 591.
abstract of report of Executive Committee, appendix, 632.
statement of receipts and payments, 636.
auditors' report on accounts, 578.
receipts for church erection, - .
Indian Missions transferred from care of Foreign Missions to Home Missions, 611.
Instructions for stated clerks of Presbyteries and Synods,
Index to Synods and Presbyteries, 752.
Judicial, Standing Committee, 569.
report of on complaint of Presbytery of Mecklenburg, 574.
Jurisdiction of Presbyteries, overtures touching, 581, 583.
Instructions and recommendations to Presbyteries—see "Presbyteries."
Leave of absence, Standing Committee on, 570.
report of committee on, 613
Licensure, committee appointed to report on to next Assembly, 587.
overture concerning, 587.
Lookout Mountain, invitation to visit, 571.
Mecklenburg Presbytery, complaint against Synod of North Carolina, report of Judicial Committee on, 574,
commission appointed to try, 576.
report of commission on received, 584.
considered and approved, 623.
protest against decision, 624.
Memorial on Christian work in the army, 585, 604.
Ministerial supply, resolution touching dearth of, 622.
special prayer for, appointed on second Sabbath in October, 622.
Minutes of Assembly—overture touching supply of to ministers, 584.
Missionary societies, overture concerning, 605.
Moderator, election of, 568.
sermon by retiring, 565.
Moderators, succession of, 738.
Ministerial obituary, 737.
Memoranda for stated clerks of Presbyteries and Synods, 739.
Narrative—Standing Committee on, 570.
report adopted, 584.
report of, appendix, 629.
Nashville. Executive Committee of Foreign Missions removed to, 591.
Obituary, ministerial, 737.
Officers and agencies, 563.
Organic union, special committee appointed to consider, 576, 577.
Overture touching, 571, 594.
Overtures, Standing Committee on Bills and, 569.
Overtures to the General Assembly—
from the Presbytery of Palmyra, touching disposition of collections, 581.
from the Presbytery of Central Texas, as to Presbyterial jurisdiction, 583.
from the Presbytery of Charleston, on Presbyterial jurisdiction, 581
from the Presbytery of Florida, as to "appellant" and "appellee," 581, 615.
from the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa, requesting that the Minutes of Assembly be furnished to ministers free, 584
from the Synod of Virginia, relating to the evangelization of the colored people, 581.
from the Synod of North Carolina, respecting the licensure of candidates, 587
from the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching the relation of pastoral service, 587, 622.
from the Presbytery of Concord, respecting societies in the church, 605.
from the Presbytery of Macon, on the

Overtures—
relation of "Stated Supply," 586, 594
from Dr. C. R. Vaughan, touching times for taking the annual collections, 571.
from the Presbytery of South Alabama, on organic union with the Presbyterian Church, North, 571, 594, 596.
from the Presbytery of East Hanover, respecting time of taking annual collections, 571.
from the Presbytery of Central Texas, on co-operative union with the Presbyterian Church, North, 585, 596.
from Rev. O. J Nave, respecting chaplains in the United States army, 585, 604.
from the Presbytery of Louisville, touching change of day of prayer for youth, 617.
from the Presbytery of Texas (colored), 571, 617.
from Presbytery of Lafayette, 578, 590.
from Ruling Elder R. B. Moorman, 576.
from the Presbytery of Nashville, respecting statistical tables and blanks, 583, 620.
from the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa, that the Assembly hear a sermon by a member of the Tuskaloosa Institute, 571.
from the Presbytery of Paris, respecting an illustrated weekly paper, 604.
from the Presbytery of Palmyra, requesting a depository of publication in the Southwest, 604.
Preaching by ruling elders, etc., committee to report on, 587.
Presbyterial assessments, 657.
Presbyterian Church—Comparative summary for last five years, 739.
contributions for the last five years, 735.
Presbytery, paper calling for episcopal
Presbytery—
power of for vacant churches, 577, 612.
Presbyteries, overtures touching jurisdiction of, 581, 583.
alphabetical list of, 752.
instructions and recommendations of the General Assembly to—
as to care in making up statistical reports of churches, Sabbath schools, etc., 602.
as to the papers published by the Committee of Publication being alone used in our Sabbath-schools, 602.
as to students sent to Tuskaloosa Institute, 608.
as to encouraging the plan of colportage instituted by the Committee of Publication, 604.
as to supplementary roll for ordained missionaries in foreign lands, 611.
as to vacant churches being placed under the care of ministers, 612.
as to the eldership doing pastoral work, 612.
as to care in the selection of candidates for the ministry, 617.
as to change of day of prayer for youth in colleges, 617.
as to apportioning the sums to be raised for benevolent causes among the churches, 619.
to officers and members to refrain from Sunday travelling, 622.
that the second Sabbath in October be set for presenting the cause of Missions to the churches, 622.
Protest against Assembly's action on co-operative union, 598.
Protest of Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., and others, against decision of Assembly in the complaint of Mecklenburg Presbytery, 624.
Publication—
Executive Committee of, 563, 604.
report of read and referred, 577.
abstract of report of, appendix, 637.
Standing Committee of, 570.
report of received and adopted, 603.

Publication—
improvement in *The Earnest Worker* commended, 604.
plan of colportage approved, 604.
overture relating to illustrated weekly paper, 604.
overture respecting depository in the Southwest, 604.
Auditing Committee's report on, 581.
treasurer's statement, 640.
Publishing House accounts, 641.
Prayer for the General Assembly, 658.
for students and colleges, 622.
Recommendations and instructions to Presbyteries, &c, (see "Presbyteries.")
Records, standing committees on Synodical, 570.
Reformed Church in America—
delegate from, received, 576, 582, 584.
report of delegate to, 572.
delegate to appointed, 618.
Reformed Churches, Alliance of, —.
reports of delegates to, 572, 573, 582, 592, 614.
Reports required to be sent to the next General Assembly—
on the relation of missionaries and churches in foreign lands, 609, 610.
on the evangelization of the colored people, 612.
on the subject of licensure, lay preaching, &c., 587.
on temperance, 592.
on Sabbath schools, 602.
on societies in the church, tithing, &c., 606.
on the Directory for Worship, 613.
Sabbath, report of the Permanent Committee on, referred, 578.
special committee on, appointed, 583.
report of special committee received, 594; amended and adopted, 620.
traveling excepted to on, 622.
Sabbath Union, American, 621.
representative members of, 621.
address by the secretary of, 568.
Sabbath Schools, Standing Committee of, 570.
report of, adopted, 600.
Sabbath Schools—
the church papers, *The Earnest Worker*, and *The Children's Friend*, commended to, 601.
Confession of Faith and Form of Government should be taught in, 603.
statistics, number, attendance and contributions, 600.
Salutations from the General Assembly North, 574.
response to, 574.
from the Synod of Brazil, 587.
Seamen, consideration of the spiritual interests of, 568.
meeting and addresses on behalf of, 568.
Sermons—
by the Moderator, Rev. J. J Bullock, D. D , 565
by Rev. W. U Murkland, D D., 575.
by Rev. E. M. Clark (col.), 574.
Standing Committees, 569
additions to, 575.
Stated Clerks, instructions to, 739.
Statistical reports of Presbyteries, 659.
Statistical table of Foreign Mission stations, 731.
Succession of Moderators, 738.
Synod of Alabama, report on, 584.
" Arkansas, " " 594, 597.
" Georgia, " " 584.
" Kentucky, " " 619.
" Memphis, " " 584.
" Mississippi, " " 582.
" Missouri, " " 613.
" Nashville, " " 585.
Synod of North Carolina –
report of committee on the records of, 587, 603.
complaint of the Presbytery of Mecklenburg against—
report of Judicial Committee on, 574.
commission appointed to try the complaint, 576.
report of commission on, 584.
time for consideration of the report ordered, 585.
considered and approved, 623.
protest of Rev. H. G Hill, D. D., and others against the approval, 624.

Synod of South Carolina—
extract from minutes of, reviewing the action of the Presbytery of Charleston, 589.
report of committee on the records of, received, 581.
substitute for moved, 583.
arrangements for the consideration of the subject, 585.
amendment offered, 587
amendment adopted, 588.
record of "ayes" and "noes," 588, 589.
Synod of South Georgia and Florida, report on, 584, 586, 594, 615.
Synod of Texas, report on, 584, 616.
" Virginia, report on, 586.
Synods and Presbyteries—Tabular summary of statistics, 728.
Synods, General View of, 727.
alphabetical list of, 752.
Synodical meetings for 1889, 736.
Systematic Beneficence—
Standing Committee of, 570.
report of committee of received and docketed, 594.
report of committee adopted, 619.
contributions in behalf of, 619.
number of churches contributing, 619.
acts authorizing "free-will offerings" repealed, 619.
Presbyteries to apportion amount necessary to raise, 619.
time for annual collections for the several causes appointed, 620.
recommendation as to statistical blanks for, 620.
Temperance—
Communication from Rev. William Brown, D. D., respecting a paper upon, 592.
special committee on, continued, 592.
Thanks—Resolutions of, 625.
Theological Seminaries—
Standing Committee on, 569.
report of Union Theological Seminary received and referred, 571.
report of Columbia Theological Seminary received and referred, 571.
Theological Seminaries—
report of Standing Committee received and docketed, 594.
report on Union Theological Seminary, 607.
report on Columbia Theological Seminary, 607.
report adopted, 607.
annual report of Union Theological Seminary, 644.
annual report of Columbia Theological Seminary, 645.
annual report of Tuskaloosa Institute, 647.
Trustees, Board of, 564.
annual report of read and referred, 571.
report of Auditing Committee upon, 593.
resignation of Hon. James Hemphill, President, 593.
death of Col. John A. Young, Vice-President, 593.
appointment of trustees, 593.
annual report of, appendix, 649.
Tuskaloosa Institute for training colored ministers,—
Executive Committee for, 564.
report of Executive Committee of, appendix, 647.
report of read and referred, 577.
report of Standing Committee on, 608.
report received and docketed, 594.
report adopted, 607.
sermon by former student of, 574.
Texas, Presbytery of, (colored),
communication from, received and referred, 571.
reply to, 617.
Treasurer of Assembly, Auditor's report on accounts of, 593.
summary of accounts of, 658.
Vacant churches,—
paper by Rev. J. D. West, relating to the episcopal power of Presbyteries in the care of, received and docketed, 577.
ordered to be considered, 585.
the paper adopted, 612.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES,

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. VIII.

A. D. 1890.

RICHMOND, VA.:
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1890.